# AM LAPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE SUCIOLOGICAL AND PRYCHOLOGICAL FACTORS UNDERLYING INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIP AMONG PUPILS DURING LATER ADOLESCENT PERSON (15+ to 18+)

Thesis submitted For The Dogree Of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN
EDUCATION,
University of Allahabad

Km. Sudha Malhotra, M.A., M.Ed.

#### CONTENTS

						P	ages
PRI	n <sup>a</sup> ace		o o	6	•		1-11
EVI	PLanatio	N OF THE	MAIN TECH	INICAI	TENIS		
CHAPTER							
I	MEANING INTERPER	ARUTAN ANOS	and Signi Lationshi	ficano P	CE OF		1-18
	Social	. psychol	ogy.		<b>6</b> 0	2-5	
	The g1	oups	<b>@</b> •		8 8	5-9	
	Inter	ersonal	relations	hilps	6 9	9-18	
	The me relat	eaning a tions	nd types o	of int	erpersonal	9-11	
	The baship	asis of : s	interperso	nial r	elation-	11=13	
	Impor rela	tance of tions	study of	inter	opersonal	13-17	
	Scope rela	of the tions	study of	inter	personal	1718	
II	REVIEW INTERPE	OF THE R RSONAL F	esearcies Elations		ON		19-32
III	DEFINIT METHOD	TON OF TOTAL	HE PROLLE STIGATION	M AND	THE		33-53
	Need inte	for rese	earch in t al relatio	he ar ns	ea of	33≖37	
	The p	problem	<b>a</b> •		<b>5</b> 6	37-47	
	The	so <b>ciol</b> og	ical facto	ors	• •	38-40	
	The	psycholo	gical fact	tors	<b>6 6</b>	40-43	
	Purp	ose of t	he study		<b>6</b> 8	43	
	The	sample	<b>**</b> **		<b>+</b> •	43-45	
	Reti	onale fo	r selecti	ng ad	olescents	45-47	
	The	method	a 4			47-53	
						(Continued	)

### Contents (continued)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

							Pages
	The	tools	e 8		8 ¢	47-51	
	The	procedur	e		0 4	51-52	
	The	e method o	f analysi	s of a	lata	52-53	
IV :	Euvui	CTIGATION	Ф 8		\$ 8		54-203
	Scl:	ene of th	e chapter		6 9	55	
	Λ.	Analysis	of data f	or po	/G.,	55-83	
	В.	Analysis	of data f	or gi	rls	84-112	
	C.	Compariso	n .		<b>Ø 9</b>	113-132	
	D.	Selected	case stud	ies	• •	132-141	
	E.	Analysis angle	of data f	rom f	actorial	141-203	
ν	Conci	ZNOISUL	<b>6 6</b>		<b>\$</b>		204-212
APPENDIX	#	Sociogram	ទេ				
44	U -	Questionr	laire				
40	C <u>l</u>	Interest	inventory	T			
9 8	C2+	ΨĆ	lo=				
D	D	Sentence	completion	on tes	t		
10	E =	Jalota gr	roup intel	Lligen	cc test		
9.0	F .	Interview	v schedule	e for	students		
6.9	G	rion (	lo=	for	teachers		
10	H -				(Percieve ir friends		

213-216

This is no attempt to study an aspect of interpresental relationship — the relationship between twos. The main air of the present work is to investigate the factors underlying the pairing of friends during later adolescence. The knowledge of such factors, it is fancied, will enable us to understand, disgnose, and tackle the behavioural problems in schools and colleges.

Bosides, the introduction, importance, definition and review of other studies in the field, the investigation proper has been dealt with, under five sections viz., first, the factors working in the boys' group; second, the factors working in the grils' group; third, a comparison of the two groups; fourth, a study of a few cases; and fifth, a factorial study of the variables involved. The fifth and the last chapter of the present work deals with results, discussion, educational implications and a few suggestions for further researches.

One important thing in the title of the thesis that needs to be clarified is that the term 'Experimental' has been used here in a general scientific sense and not in the strictly specific sense of a research design. The study may, therefore, be taken in that light only.

My grateful thanks are due to all the principals, teachers and students who have been helpful and generous to me in completing the field work. Acknowledgements are also due to the Bureau of

inychology, Allahahad, for the relevant assistance rendered.

I wish to express my profound gratitude to Dr. S.R. Adayal, Head of the Department of Muserian, University of Allahahad, without those valuable guidance and encouragement, the present work would have been up impossibility.

South Platter (Sindha Malhotan)

Explanation of the Main Technical Terms alongwith their Equivalents, if any, as They Occur in this Thesis.

#### Socio-psychological terms .--

- Mutually attracted friends termed as pairs, positive relations, paired friends.
- 2. Strong pairs -
  - (i) The only name described throughout as a response to the questionnaire:
  - (11) First choice.
  - Weak pairs -
    - (1) Second and Third choice;
    - (11) The preferences divided into other figures in the class also.
- 3. Socio-economic status derivation of
  - (1) Vocational status (vocation or occupation of the guardian).
  - (11) Economic status (Income level of the guardian).
  - (iii) Caste status.
- 4. Language derivation of
  - (i) Mothertongue (M.T.).
  - (ii) Languages of communication or expression (L.C.).
- 5. Culture and living habits denote cultural taste and mode of living of the adolescent.
- 6. Proximity derivation of
  - (i) Family friendship (ff).
  - (ii) Classfellowship (cf).
- 7. Physical appearance and other contributing factors include ten factors, enumerated by the pupils themselves, responsible for

their friendships.

- (i) Positive behaviour pattern meaning 'nice behaviour', 'disciplined', 'mannerly', 'helpful', etc.
- (11) Studies and intellectual qualities are the enumerations like 'good at studies', 'writes poems, good essays', 'studius', etc.
- (iii) Proximity enumerated by the students themselves, have been separately dealt with and it denotes 'nearness of residence', 'same muhalla', 'same village', 'a distant relation', 'going to cinema together', etc.
  - (iv) Similarities enumeration of students, as 'similar nature', 'similar habits', 'similar economic conditions', 'similar school achievements', etc.
    - (v) Mutual relations stand for the responses like 'mutual help in studies', 'mutual exchange of books', 'mutual help in solving problems', etc.
  - (vi) Sports are the enumerating of the students regarding the sport activities of their friends.
- (vii) Assertive qualities are the qualities which are assertive assertive in nature, e.g., 'bold', 'brave', 'having leader-ship qualities', etc.
- (viii) Submissive qualities are the qualities which are submissive in character, e.g., 'humble', 'modest', 'obedient', etc.
  - (ix) Negative behaviour pattern includes the enumerations like 'mischief making', 'teasing', 'telling lies', etc.
    - (x) Physical appearance denotes the description of the friends! looks, physical built, dress appearance or say an overall appearance etc.

- 8. Interests include
  - (i) likes; (ii) dislikes.
- 9. Mental ability is
  - (i) school achievement; (ii) Intelligence quotient.
- 10. Extraversion-introversion denote only the trends of these tendencies in the two friends.
- 11. Psychological needs are the inner drives of the adolescents.
- 12. Sentiments denote only the trends of the emotional associations.
- 13. Depressive state also denotes the trend of this state.
- 14. Anxiety state trend has been taken into consideration.

#### Statistical terms:-

- (1) 'S' is the symbol used in this study for 'similarity percentages'.
- (2) 'D' is the symbol for 'dissimilarity percentages'.
- (3) 'X<sup>2</sup>' is the symbol for chi-square which is a measure of divergence from null hypothesis. In this study, the hypothesis is tested for 'S' and 'D' both. If 'S' is greater 'D' is the null hypothesis and if 'D' is greater 'S' is greater the null hypothesis.
- (4) 'df' is the symbol for 'degrees of freedom' which equals N minus the number of parameters already estimated from the sample. But it is not always (N-1). For evaluating X<sup>2</sup>, df = (r-1)(c-1) while 'r' stands for number of rows and 'c' stands for number of columns. Sometimes df denoted as 'n'.
- (5) CR: is critical ratio have been computed
  - (1) for finding out the significance of certain factors where  $\mathbf{X}^2$  is not applicable.
  - (ii) for finding out the significance of difference between the two means of similarity percentages among the two groups of boys and girls pairs.

- (6) ' denotes standard deviation a stable index of variability.
- (7) 'D' is the symbol for standard prror of difference between two means.
- (8) ' D%' is the symbol for standard error of difference between two percentages.
- (9) 'p' is the symbol used for a proportion.
- (10) ' (p' is the standard error of a proportion,
- (11) 'Mo' is the mean observed.
- (12) ' Mo' is the standard error of mean observed.
- (13) 'Me' is the mean expected.
- (14) " G Me" . is the standard error of mean expected.
- (15) 'C' is for co-efficient of contingency a measure of correlation when each of the two variables under study has been classified into two or more categories.
- (16) ' 't' stands for tetrachoric correlation and has been computed where 'C' is not used.

#### CHAPTER I

## MEANING, NATURE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIP.

From time immemorial human curiosity has been peeping into the realm of human self -- its behaviour and relationships. Philosophers, politicians, sociologists, scientists and psychologists -- all have tried and are still trying to probe into the most significant fact regarding hyman being -- his behaviour as an individual unit and as a social entity.

Psychologists in particular have studied human nature in its process of action and reaction to the everchanging environment. This has been clarified by Edwin G. Boring in his definition of psychology which says that "Psychology is the study of human nature. It is the study of man, man as a living being, acting in the everchanging world, responding to things and events and other people." Thus psychology studies a human being in various aspects as an individual unit. It is 'the science of behaviour' -- behaviour in relation to physical as well as social-cultural environment. Behaviour in relation to physical world covers the areas

Ledwin G. Boring, "The Nature of Psychology", Foundations of Psychology, Edwin G. Boring, Herbart Sidney Langfeld, Harry Porter Weld, Editors, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, Chapman and Hall Ltd., London, 1955, p. 1.

of discussion on vision, smell, hearing, taste, thinking and images, etc., and behaviour in social-cultural reference embraces all the investigations into the acceptances and rejections between persons and groups. Therefore, a study of human beings can be classified under various categories, viz., general psychology, industrial psychology, child psychology, educational psychology, abnormal psychology and social psychology etc. These fields of psychology cover different aspects of study of an individual. And when the individual is studied in reference to his social relations -- social action and interaction, it pertains to a special branch of psychology -- called social psychology.

Social psychology. -- Social psychology is the science which deals with the various relationships between man and his social and cultural environment. In the words of Gordon W. Allport, with focus of interest is upon the social nature of the individual person. By contrast, political science, sociology, and cultural anthropology take as their starting points the political, social, or cultural systems in which an individual person lives. It is, therefore, the study of human behaviour in relation to his social surroundings. The human feelings, thoughts, action and reaction to the social-cultural environment are a few of the areas of

Gordon W. Allport, "The Historical Background of Modern Social Psychology", Handbook of Social Psychology Vol. I, Gardner Lindzey, Editor, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc., Cambridge 42, Mass, 1956, pp. 4-5.

social psychology. It deals with man in relation to his group -- large or small.

Social psychology does not restrict itself only to the study of individuals within groups, but it also concerns itself with the study of the whole groups. That is, it studies the individual in social interaction within the group i.e. the study of intra-group relations, and it also concentrates on the inter-group relations. Hence, in the words of E.G. Boring. I social psychology is "..... the study of the individual in the groups and the relations of groups to one another. Thus, social psychology studies firstly, an individual in relation to another individual, secondly, an individual in relation to his group, and thirdly, group in relation to another group. Kimball Young 2/ has also categorised interest of social psychology broadly into these three types of interactional relationships viz., (i) Person to person; (11) Person to group; and (iii) Group to group. These can be explained further in the following way:-

(1) Person to person relationship may be called 'Interpersonal relations'. Here a limited number of individuals are
involved in direct face-to-face relationships. These individuals are
als percieve each other as a social stimulus and action and interaction thus follows. The relationships are studied between

<sup>1/</sup> E.G. Boring, Herbert Sidney Langfeld, Harry Porter Weld, op. cit., p. 13.

<sup>2/</sup> Kimball Young, Handbook of Social Psychology, Routledge & Kegan Paul Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E.C. 4, 1960, p. 1.

individuals within a group. These relations have been termed as 'Primary Social Relations'.1/

- (ii) The second type of relationship is 'person to group' relationship. In this relationship, there is some group with which an individual identifies himself. This identification prepares the values and patterns of life for an individual member. An individual will definitely behave, think and feel according to the norms or values of the group to which he or she belongs. According to Kimball Young, this relationship is more conscious and deliberate in contrast to interpersonal relations, as it requires a persistent effort on the part of the member to conform to the requirements of the group.
- (iii) The third basic relationship includes 'Group to group' relations. The group may be viewed as one single unit and the single units act and react upon each other. This may be termed as 'inter-group relationship'.

In brief, the whole human community is made up of many such groups, acting and reacting upon one another, and again, each of these groups consists of individuals in inter-personal relations. Hence, instead of making three basic categories of inter-actional relations, we can have mainly two -- viz., the 'group to group' relations and the relations within the groups,

<sup>1/</sup> Boring, Langfeld and Weld, Op. Cit., p. 589.

<sup>2/ &</sup>quot;.... norms represent standardised generalisations concerning expected modes of behavior in any matter of consequence to the group...... Therefore, norms denote expected behavior, or even ideal behavior". (Sherif & Sherif, An Outline of Social Psychology, 1956, p. 170).

that is the 'person to person' relations.

#### The Groups

"A group is a social unit which consists of a number of individuals who stand in (more or less) definite status and role relationships to one another and which possesses a set of values and norms of its own regulating the behavior of individual members, at least in matters of consequence to the group. as Sherif defines it. The definition mainly emphasises that a group is 'a social unit' in which the members are playing their roles according to their individual status in conformity with the set norms or standards of that particular group. It is formed only when reciprocities are established among the individual members according to the set standards or values. Negatively defining, a group is not a togetherness situation, which is though a social unit, has no reciprocity among the individual members. It is not merely an aggregate of individuals but an association of persons -on 'give - and - take' policy with certain set values.

Groups may be broadly categorised into two types -(1) Informal, (2) Formal.

The informal groups are characterised by face-to-face relationship among the members. Generally, they are small

Muzafer Sherif and Carolyn W. Sherif, An Outline of Social Psychology, (Revised Edition), Harper and Brothers, New York, 1956, p. 144.

groups and might be (or might not be) a part of a larger formally organised social unit. For instance, youth gangs are informal types of groups, but at the same time they might or might not work in conformity with a larger organisation like scouts association. The cliques, friendships or gangs are informal groups in which the relationship is firstly face-toface or a direct one, secondly, the role relationship is flexible. Therefore, second characteristic of informal groups is its flexibility of role expectations. But on the other hand, in formal groups there might or might not be direct relationship among the members and secondly, the role expectation is stable, and rigid. Apart from these characteristics a group may be both formal and informal, as a larger formal group might be consisting of many informal groups but an informal group will definitely not embrace a formal group, rather might work for it as an integral part.

However, Kimball Young has made a classification of groups according to various findings of different psychologists as follows:

- (a) Primary groups (findings of H. Cooley) are "characterised by intimate face-to-face contacts, direct interaction, covers a wide range of needs and gratifications, and has a common locus, e.g., family, playgroup, and neighbourhood etc.
  - (b) Secondary groups may easily be "characterised by much

<sup>1/</sup> Kimball Young, Op. cit., p. 220.

more deliberate and conscious choice, " e.g., an international scientific association or various kinds of political and economic associations.

Again, the primary and secondary groups both may be classified in terms of persistence and permanance.

- \*/(c) Kimball Young further makes a division with regard to inter-group relations viz., in-group and out-group. The in-group is the association in which the members feel highly identified with the group. There is a "we feeling" in the members of the association. They are loyal, sympathetic and cooperative. It may be either of primary or of secondary type. Out-group is just the reverse of in-group. The out-group, or others' group is the association of individuals to whom we do not show an attitude of loyalty, cooperation or mutual aid. It is, thus, characterised by a feeling of dislike, opposition, avoidance, fear and aggression.
- (d) Community is another form of human groupings. It is defined as "..... a congregate of people of all ages and both sexes having more or less common culture and living within a restricted geographical locality."2/
- (e) Class-structure is the stratification of hierarchical power distributed in various sub-groups. These sub-groups may differ in number from country to country, and from time to time.

Wattenberg3/ in his book "The Adolescent Years" with

<sup>1/</sup> Ibid., p. 222.

<sup>2/</sup> Ibid., p. 224.

<sup>3/</sup> W.W. Wattenberg, The Adolescent years, Harcourt, Brace and Company, New York, 1955, pp. 211-215.

special reference to adolescence and pre-adolescence stage has categorised the types of power groups as given below:-

- a) Friendships. -- The smallest of all peer groups, is the pairing of the two -- the best friends. The friends are likely to be similar to each other in personality and temperament.
- b) Informal play groups. -- The most frequent of these types of groups are found during pre-adolescence.
- c) Organised youth groups. These are the groups which are organised under the supervision of adult members who are also the leaders of their respective groups, e.g., Scouts.
- d) Gangs. They are developed outside the supervision of adults. The gangs have typical pattern of pastimers.
- e) Secret clubs .-- The formal organisation of gangs. They have secret names, passwords, constitution and rituals etc.

Taking above classifications of groups in view, we find that the nature of the grouping is affected by the developmental stages of human life. That is, the classification as well as constitution of the groups do not differ only in reference to permanance, size and purpose, but also according to the age levels of the constituting members. The changing importance of the aims and objectives of life, with the advancing age, leads to identification of an individual with different associations or groups characteristic of that age level. Thus, the membership of various age groups depends on the satisfaction of these needs which have different colouring at different stages of life (the childhood, the adolescence and the adulthood).

Hence, the groups exist and are bound to exist, as long as the human life exists, though their shape, form and constitution may differ from time to time and from country to country. Within these groups individuals have inter-relations to one another, leading us to another concept -- the concept of inter-personal relationship.

#### Inter-personal Relationships

The meaning and types of inter-personal relations. The term 'inter-personal relations' was first introduced by an American psychiatrist Harry Stack Sullivan. Fritz Heider in his "The Psychology of Inter-personal Relations" has defined it as denoting relations between 'few', usually between 'two' people. It signifies relationship among different persons in a group. It is a 'person-to-person' relationship. It may appear between two persons or more. It may include the friendly as well as unfriendly relations.

T. Leary has defined inter-personal behavior as a "Behavior which is related overtly, consciously, ethically, or symbolically to another human being (real, collective, or imagined) is inter-personal". When the personal characteristics are interpreted in social terms, that is, when they reflect themselves in relation to others, the non-interpersonal reactions become inter-personal. 'A says, that he is depressed'---

<sup>1/</sup> Fritz Heider, The Psychology of Inter-personal Relations, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, Chapman & Hall, Ltd., London, 1958, p. 1.

<sup>2/</sup> Timothy Leary, Inter-personal Diagnosis of Personality, The Ronald Press Co., New York, 1957, p. 4.

the characteristic is non-inter-personal, as it described 'A' in isolation. When we say 'A' is indifferent to his father, it tells us 'A's' feelings related to his father. Thus the behaviour related to another individual is inter-personal behaviour.

A group of workers have investigated the inter-personal relations with a contention that the personality can be studied by studying and measuring various relationships that the individual has. They have introduced the term 'Inter-personal mechanisms' defined as inter-personal functions, of a unit of social behaviour.

Kretch and Crutchfield in the "Theory and Problems of Social Psychology", have discussed the individual roles within the group. They say that in informal groups the interpersonal relations depend more on the individual characters. According to these authors, the groups are made up of many sub-groups, and these sub-groups are constituted of smaller ones, such as groups of twos. These groups of twos are based on many different kinds of inter-personal relations. "These include such things as feelings of friendship, love, admiration, respect, identification, loyalty, cooperation as well as dislike, hatred, sadism, masochism, dominance, submission, rivalry and just sheer indifference."2/

<sup>1/</sup> L.P. Thorpe, Personality - An Inter-disciplinary Approach, D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., Princeton, New Jersey, Toronto, London, New York, 1958, pp. 278-279.

<sup>2/</sup> David Kretch and Richard S. Crutchfield, Theory and Problems of Social Psychology, McGraw Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, Toronto, London, 1948, p. 375.

Thus we find, that, the 'interpersonal relations' are the relations among different individuals within a group, mostly in twos. It is a two-way relationship.

This can be explained further by taking an example. Suppose, there is a group of five individuals -- A, B, C, D, and E. 'A' likes 'B' but 'B' is friendly with 'C' and 'C' reciprocates the feelings of 'B' likes 'D', is friendly with 'A' and dislikes 'E'. 'E' on the other hand likes to be alone, while 'B' is liked by all of them and hence he is called the leader of the whole group. This shows a characteristic pattern of inter-personal relationship in the group.

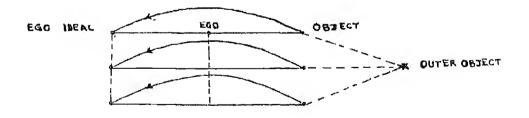
Therefore, the interpersonal relations may be of many types. The inter-personal relations generally shown by adolescents have been described by Kretch and Crutchfield as (1) pairs, (2) triangles, (3) interlocking net-works, (4) chains, (5) stars, (6) isolates, etc.

(2) The basis of interpersonal relationships. The interpersonal relations may be due to gregarious instinct, instinct of submission, instinct of self-assertion, etc., etc. McDougall's instinct theory says that a person becomes a member of the group due to gregarious instinct present in him. Thus, instincts might be the source or origin of the social memberships but still the basis of the web of interpersonal relations (attractions and repulsions) remains unexplored. Apart from the instincts, there are some other factors which determine his or her behaviour within the group. But Sherifly is

<sup>1/</sup> Muzafer Sherif & Carolyn W. Sherif, Op. Cit., p. 152.

not in favour of instincts as the basis of social interaction. The informal interaction of individuals, he says, is due to some common motives and goals, which cover the range of human needs, desires, interests and aspirations etc. If it is our basic urge to be a member of a group, large or small, then why all the members of that group do not become friendly to one another. Why 'A' likes to be with 'D' rather than 'B'. This shows that there are some other factors which underlie these mutual likes and dislikes.

Sigmund Freud in his book 'Group Psychology and the Analysis of the Ego' talks of being in love and hypnosis which itself is a type of positive interpersonal relations. The hypnotist, he says, is in the place of ego ideal. Hypnosis can very easily, he says, discover the 'libidinal constitution' of groups. In his own words, "A primary group of this kind is a number of individuals who have substituted one and the same object for their ego-ideal and have consequently identified themselves with one another in their ego". He represents it graphically as given here.



<sup>1/</sup> Sigmund Freud, Group Psychology and the Analysis of the Ego, (Fifth impression), James Strachey, Translator, The Hograrth Press, 42 William IV Street, W.C. 2 and The Institute of Psycho-Analysis, 1949, pp. 77-80.

Malm and Jamison in their book 'Adolescence' write that the mutual friendships are formed between the adolescents having similar socio-economic background, but at the same time, there are more complex aspects of personality and conduct responsible for such mutual friendships.

Hence we can classify the bases of interpersonal relations into two broad categories: (1) sociological factors, and (2) psychological factors.

- l. The interpersonal relationships are affected by sociological factors, which include the culture, traditions, religion,
  economic status, languages etc. (Malm and Jamison). We can say,
  that people of similar language and culture tend to attract
  each other when placed in a heterogeneous group in reference to
  culture and language.
- 2. The psychological factors like, intelligence, interests psychological needs, sentiments, attitudes, prejudices, values and many others also affect the interpersonal relations. It may be hypothised that two individuals possessing similarity of psychological characteristics are likely to be attracted to each other.

Importance of study of interpersonal relations. -- The study of interpersonal relations -- the patterns, the factors and bases are of immense importance especially for educators and parents when they are faced with the problem of education and socialisation of the child. Teachers and parents are to

<sup>1/</sup> Marguerite Malm and Olis G. Jamison, Adolescence, (First edition), McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, Toronto, London, 1952, pp. 115-130.

see that the child becomes a suitable member of a club, or association or of society at large.

Since the environment of home and school plays an important role in the development of social interests and activities, -- the social awareness of a person, the teachers and parents must understand their responsibilities towards the social development of an individual. For such an understanding one must be aware of the dominating factors responsible for the social development of a person. With the help of such knowledge, the teachers in the schools can very well develop the social awareness in the students in a more effective manner because of 'hero-worship' tendenty among adolescents. Flaming 2 also stresses this point while saying that "Through a fuller knowledge of this processes involved in inter-relationships within groups it may become possible to understand more fully the relation of man to man and to permit free growth of social participation not by attempting tuition or instruction from without (with its resulting stimulation of negative reactions) but by removing the barriers which, by their frustrating effects, limit the possibility of healthy personal and social maturing."

working or playing, and by studying friendships we can easily understand their hopes and fears, conflicts, interests, needs

<sup>1/</sup> C.M. Flaming, Adolescence: Its Social Psychology, Routledge and Kegan Paul Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane E.C. 4, 1951, p. 169.

and inclinations which contribute to their complex social naturations. That is, by studying the factors that are responsible for friendship groups, we can have relevant discussions on the problems of school organisation, mental hygiene and group and individual activities.

The work of Toronto Groups, (Northway, Frankel, and Potashin), shows that "isolated children tend to remain isolated if no measures are taken on their behalf, but that many of them can be helped towards more secure positions in their groups."

Kuhlen and Bretsch2/ have found out that the unaccepted children, in general, have some physical or emotional problems. These problems may be very well dealt with, by recognizing the group situations to which these children belong. In a study of such children Mc Clelland and Ratcliff3/ could improve the cohesion of a class of a junior high school children by giving specific jobs to the isolates, and by bringing them into prominance.

Sometimes we are faced with some 'problem children' in schools and colleges. Such adolescents ought to be given guidance and be psychologically treated. For giving them any psychological advice or treatment the psychologists or psychiatrist must know his or her interests, fears, anxieties, and behaviour and attitude towards others i.e., his or her interpersonal relations.

J.E. Richardson, "Group Relations and Education", pp. 24-25, Studies in Social Psychology, C.M. Fleming, Editor, Rouledge and Kegan Paul Ltd., London, 1951.

<sup>2/</sup> Ibid., p. 25.

<sup>3/</sup> Ibid., p. 25.

Without understanding the interpersonal relations, the psychiatrist cannot help the individual. Therefore, an investigation into the interpersonal relations is very essential for making a healthy atmosphere in schools and colleges.

A. Schnurmann studied two cases of extreme friendships among children and expressed that there are dangers on both submissive and on aggressive sides. The submissive one will never use her initiative in any organisation and her talents cannot be used for the benefit of an organisation of a greater circle. On the other hand, the aggressive one may feel lost and miserable and will not be able to use her capacities to fuller extent whenever she loses the friend. Thus this sadistic type of friendship will bring maladjustment — the personality may remain lopsided. The normal friendships are of permanent type but the sadistic type of friendships are of temporary nature.

Taking the above in view, such studies should be done at every stage when the physical, social and intellectual interests change, because with these changes the organisation of groupings also change and unless we know the changing basis of the groupings we cannot get effective results in educating our children. Specially during adolescence, which is characterized by rapid changes in over-all interests, such precautionary measures ought to be taken, because, if they are not guided properly at this stage, they may go on wrong lines and

<sup>1/</sup> A. Schnurmann, "A special case of Friendship between Two children", The New Era (May, 1946), 27: 125.

spoil their social and intellectual life.

To summarise, the social, personal or emotional adjustment or say any kind of adjustment is wholly based on the
interpersonal experiences from the very childhood of ones
life. These past experiences express themselves in the activities of later life. At the school, college and university
stage the child goes on experiencing such relations which
colour his or her personality as a whole, and it then affects
the further interpersonal relations in the situation, thus
the chain of action and interaction continues. That is, the
unsatisfactory interpersonal relations make the basis for maladjustments, neuroses, psychoses and delinquent efforts.

Scope of the study of interpersonal relations. Thus, the study of interpersonal relations, though under the domain of social psychology -- a branch of psychology, covers a wide area in the studies of educational psychology also, more so, when we have to understand the factual details of interpersonal relations in reference to child guidance in home, community, schools and colleges. By studying the interpersonal relations, we can study as to how a child resists, fits, and adjusts to his environment and the knowledge of it can very easily help us in formulating a plan for school organisation.

The understanding of interpersonal relations has its clinical implications too. All the diagnoses of neurotic cases are based on the understanding of their interpersonal relations. Unless these relations are known or unless the whole case history of a patient is known to the psychiatrist,

the diagnosis is not only difficult, but impossible. Therefore, the study of interpersonal relations is most important when dealing with pathological case. Thus the study of interpersonal relations belongs to a majority of branches of psychology.

Interpersonal relations cover a wide range of studies. These relations may have many dimensions and the dimensions may vary according to the layers, the human personality possesses. The layers might be grouped broadly into conscious. subconscious and unconscious. Interpersonal relations are related to all the states of mind, they may exist only in thoughts and feelings or in actions and reactions -- overtly or covertly. These interpersonal relations may remain only in the dreams and imaginations or may be expressed in art and literature, or may find direct expression from individual to individual through action and reaction. All these forms of behaviour can be put under the study of interpersonal relations. When such explorations are related to direct and consciously perceived relations, they give us the data on the 'surface' level only. But going deep into the 'unconscious imaginary unfathomable fancies' may be termed as 'depth analysis. Thus, the study of interpersonal relations or behaviours may be attempted along these two lines.

The phenomenon of interpersonal relations remains unexplored unless we understand the 'dynamism' of group behaviour, that is the 'action and interaction' of different individuals. And, the study of 'dynamism' of interpersonal relations is incomplete unless we know the bases of these relations.

## CHAPTER II

REVIEW OF THE RESEARCHES DONE ON INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

In this chapter an attempt has been made to review the work that has been done in the area of inter-personal relations. America and England are the pioneers in this field. India is still at the start. Group formation, group behaviour, leaders have been the main targets of studies, but not much work has been done particularly on inter-personal relations. The area has been approached from clinical angle by H.S. Sullivan (1947) who developed the theory of personality given by Freud, by explaining mental health and illness as the expressions of sound and unsound "interpersonal relations", and emphasised that the "paratactic" processes are due to social rejection of the self, leading to a disturbed perception of self to society. Karen Horney also emphasizes, while developing her "Characterological approach to personality", that the neuroses are generated due to disturbances in human relationships. E. Fromm 2/ also, is of opinion that it is the

<sup>2/</sup> T. Leary, <u>Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality</u>, The Ronald Press Co., New York, 1957, p. 4.

<sup>3/</sup> Ibid., pp. 7-8.

human relations which determine the course of personality development.

Apart from these approaches some experimental work has been done to study the positive and negative relations and their sociological and psychological bases at different age levels. Only the studies relevant to the scope of the problem in hand have been reviewed. Conclusions of each study have been described in the following pages, so that a comparison can be made towards the end of the thesis, between the results of the present study and others in the field.

Raymond B. Cattell (University of London, 1934), studied "Friends and Enemies -- a psychological study of character and temprament". The method of study was the administration of Temperament Test II with an aim to study the 'General Temperament' and 'General will Character'. The main emphasis, it seems, was given to temperament and character in relation to popularity and unpopularity.

The conclusions are: "The most popular person will have moderately high surgency, very high will-character and very low perseveration. The most unpopular person will have high surgency, very low will-character and very high perseveration." The study was mainly, concentrated to the 'will-character' and 'temperament' and no other factor or basis was taken into account, though both the positive relations and negative relations (enemies) were studied.

<sup>1/</sup> R.B. Cattell, "Friends and Enemies: A Psychological Study of Character and Temperament", Character and Personality (September 1934), 3: 54-63.

<sup>2/</sup> Ibid., p. 63.

A study of College friendships was made by Francis M.

Vreeland and Stephen M. Corey. The sample consisted of 30 pairs of the same sex. The aim was to determine as to whether the traits constitute some determining factors for the formation of friendships or not. The scope of the study is limited, as compared to the previous study by Cattell, who has taken both the positive as well as negative relations, while Vreeland and Corey have concentrated on the positive relation only.

Vreeland and Corey selected five psychological tests viz.,
"Thurstone Personality Schedule", "Thurstone Psychological
Examination for College Students", "Drobas' Attitude Towards
War scale", "Moss' Social Intelligence Examination", and
"Watson's Test of Public Opinion on Some Religious and Economic
Issues". The method adopted is very much similar to that of
Cattell's. Freshmen were excluded and the paired friends were
studied with the following results:

- (1) The part played by intelligence in the formation of friendship is said to be hazardous when compared to general body of the Depauw students.
- (2) The intimate friends are slightly superior than the general body of students as a whole in academic grades.
- (3) The parents of the friends are engaged in the same vocation. The income similarity of the parents is not evident.
- (4) The neurotic personality has few friends of the opposite sex, and it is because of the shyness they possess. The paired friends have the same amount of neurotism but the

<sup>1/</sup> Francis M. Vreeland and Stephen M. Corey, "A Study of College Friendships", Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, (1935-'36), 30: 229-236.

instability may be in different directions.

- (5) The intimate friends are similar in their 'Social Intelligence'.
- (6) Attitude towards war and peace is found to be an irrelevant factor in the selection of friends.

The study seems to supplement the friendship basis results of those found out by Cattell, who had studied only the "temperament" and "General will characters", while Vreeland and Corey have discovered many other bases of friendships.

Richardson, Forester, Shukla and Higginbotham (University of London, 1948-'51), picked up a problem, similar to the previous study done by Vreeland and Corey. They also studied the positive interpersonal relations i.e., "Friendship", the subjects being 252 in number with age ranging from 11 + to 14 +. In both the studies, emphasis is on 'traits' of the friends. The method for investigation was the administration of a questionnaire, interviewing important cases and asking the subjects to write an essay on 'My best friend'. A list of twelve geographical projects was organised and the subjects were allowed to group accordingly. The method of study differs from that adopted by Vreeland and Corey, who selected five psychological tests while Shukla and others confined the method to questionnaire and interview only.

It is concluded that --

(1) Boys and girls are not significantly different in sociability.

<sup>1/</sup> Richardson, Forester, Shukla, Higginbotham, "A Study of Friendship", Chapter IX, Studies in the Social Psychology of Adolescence, C.M. Fleming, Editor, Routledge & Kegan Paul Ltd., Broadway House, Center Lane, London, 1951.

- (2) Selection of friends is related to the satisfaction of psychological needs as revealed by the choices of the group as a whole and the intersex choices.
- (3) Both boys and girls tend to group on unisexual basis and the relationship with the opposite sex is unstable.
- (4) The sociograms reveal the presence of complete isolates, pairs, chains, and triangles and the popular children serve as interlinks of two groups and the triangles and pairs remain isolates from the larger groups.
  - (5) Girls seem to be more homogeneous than boys.
- (6) The reciprocation on ten criteria i.e., "Companionships" "Same interest", "Intimacy", "Practical ability", "Sympathy", "Adventure", "Security and protection", "Sociability", "Sports manship" are relevant and significant.
- (7) Membership of the same church and Sunday School plays an insignificant role and the common interests are out-door games, general reading and filmseeing.
  - (8) Neighbourhood plays an important part.
- (9) I.Q. does not play any definite part among boys, but it is highly significant among girls. This particular conclusion is in sight conflict with that drawn by Vreeland and Corey (page 22) when he says that part played by intelligence is hazardous, when the friends are compared to the general body of the class.
- (10) Boys merely mention physical appearance in their essays on "My best friend" but the girls mention this too, along with other characteristics.

Texas State College), studied "Friendship Choice in College in Relation to Church Affiliation, In Church Preferences, Family size and Length of Enrolment in College". The study takes a step forward, and limits a definite area with the 'Church affiliation', 'family size', and 'College enrolement'. A slightly vague approach adopted in the previous studies has been avoided and a definite area of the problem is stressed.

However, the method is slightly identical with that adopted by Vreeland and Corey (page 22). He asked the subjects to rate their best friend on a three page personality inventory, and to give the name of a second best friend also. Thus, he adopted both the techniques of analysis - sociometric and psychological.

The conclusions drawn are supplementary to the findings of the previous researches. The results are:-

- (1) The six churches studied do not show any reliable advantage over the other in developing individuals who are of 'Winning friends kind'.
- (2) The students not aligned to any church receive friendship choices beyond chance expectancy.
- (3) All the churches except Christian, show in-group preferences. The Baptist church shows the least preferences for out-group choices.
- (4) The students not belonging to any church show high degree of in-group preferences.
- (5) The family size does not show any reliable advantage over another in friendship choices.
  - (6) The number of choices received does not go with the

length of time in school, except extreme groups.

John E. Horrocks and Mae E. Buker in 1951, worked on "Friendship fluctuations of pre-adolescents". The aim and the age group both slightly deviate from the previous studies discussed.

Sociometric method was adopted and the subjects were asked to choose three best friends, and two weeks after, the same test was repeated on the same subjects.

They arrived at the conclusion, that, there is no relationship between a person's friendship fluctuation and his acceptance by the group. There is greater stability in friendship with increasing chronological age. We do not find any contradiction here too. It is again an additional finding in this particular field. On the other hand, we find a step forward to the 'Dynamism of interpersonal relations', which was not attempted in the previous studies discussed in this chapter.

John G. Darley, Neal Gross and William F. Martin,

(University of Minnesota, Harvard University, University of

Illinois)2/ in 1951 carried out the "Studies of Group Behaviour

Stability, Change, and Inter-relations of Psychometric and

Sociometric Variables."

The method was further improved by collecting the psychometric, sociometric, and autobiographical data. The sample

<sup>1/</sup> John E. Horrocks and Mae E. Buker. "A Study of Friendship Fluctuations of Pre-adolescents", The Journal of Genetic Psychology (1951), 78: 131-144.

<sup>2/</sup> John G. Darley, Neal Gross, and William F. Martin, "Studies of Group Behaviour: Stability, Change and Inter-relations of Psychometric and Sociometric Variables", Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology (1951), 46: 565-576.

consisted of 138 college women, residing in thirteen 'house resident units' of a University Cooperative Housing Project in the University of Minnesota.

The conclusions are:

- (1) There is no selective and assortative grouping in all the thirteen houses on the factors 'Father's occupation', 'Socio-economic status of the home', and 'Strength of identification with "middle class" attitude and 'value system'. So far as the factor 'Father's occupation' is concerned, it is in contradiction with the findings of Vreeland and Corey, that the parents of the friends are engaged in the same vocation. For the income similarity data, they do not get any definite results.
- (2) There is evidence of assortative and selective grouping on 'Minnesota Personality Scale' at the start of the year but by the end of the year, in all the thirteen houses, individual changes occurred in the 'direction of creating homogeneity of variance'.
- (3) The score on 'Satisfaction with village life' using as a dependent variable, relationship is found with (a) 'higher proportions of membership carrying over from previous years'; (b) 'low proportions of migration from the residence units during the year'; (c) 'higher amounts of paired choices in certain sociometric relations'; (d) 'higher ratios of in-group to out-group choices by the end of the year'.

Onas C. Sandrette, of Wheaton College, Wheaton (Illinois) studied "Social Distance and Degree of Acquaintance" with an

<sup>1/</sup> Onas C. Sandrette, "Social Distance and Degree of Acquaintance", Journal of Educational Research, (January, 1958), 51: 367.

object to determine the effect of various degrees of acquaintanceship upon friendship choice.

The 'Acquaintanceship Scale' and 'Social Distance Scale' were used as testing measures.

It was concluded that the "Stronger degree of acquaintance-ship will increase an individual's chances of being chosen as a friend if he has socially acceptable personality traits. Conversely, if an individual has undesirable personality traits, his chances of being chosen as a friend are probably decreased by a closer degree of acquaintanceship. This conclusion is very much in conformity with the investigations of Austin and Thompson, who found out the bases of selection and rejection as the positive and negative traits (page 24). Though traits were emphasised by Vreeland and Corey (page 21) as well as by Sandrette, as determining factors for the formation of friendships, yet the results they got, are supplementary rather than similar. The two research conclusions seem to supplement the results rather than contradicting or repeating them.

Mary St. Anne Reilly, William D. Commins, and Edward C. Stefic, (Catholic University of America, 1959-'60), made a study on "The Complementarity of Personality Needs in Friendship Choice". The project slightly deviates from the work done previously. The previous researches were either mainly on finding out the 'similarity' or the 'effect' of certain factors. There was no attempt made to study the 'Complementarity' during

Mary St. Anne Reilly, William D. Commins, and Edward C. Stefic, "The Complementarity of Personality Needs in Friendship Choice", Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology (1960), 61: 290-294.

adolescence or pre-adolescence. This particular work confines itself only to the 'Complementarity' of the 'personality needs' whereas the previous ones were wider in range of the factors responsible for the friendships. Thus, a new trend steps in the field of researches on interpersonal relations.

The sample consisted of 25 junior pairs and 25 sophomore pairs (total number of subjects being 100) Matched randomly and forming thereby a contrasting group of non-friends. The instruments used were (1) Edward Personal Preference Schedule and. (2) Allport Vernon Study of Values.

The conclusions are:

- (1) There is no complementary relationship in regard to self perceived personality needs of friends, and mutual need satisfaction also, is not evident.
- (2) Friends do not tend to see themselves and their friends as complementary rather than similar.
- (3) There is no conclusive evidence of similarity of needs of friends.
  - (4) Friends tend to be similar in 'values'.

A study conducted on inter-group-relations in Ceylon by T.L. Green, is reported in "Education and Psychology". The problem was to study the relations between Ceylon's sub-cultural groups -- 'Unity', 'Anmity' or 'Conflict', how these relations come about and what can be done to improve them. The work

<sup>1/</sup> T.L. Green, "Studies of Inter-group-Relations in Ceylon", Education and Psychology (1954), pp. 27-35.

is mainly concerned with group-interaction rather than interpersonal relation. But, the study throws light on inter-personal relations rather than inter-group relations. The methods used, included 'observation', 'analysis of written material', 'Social Distance Scale', 'Sociometric Technique' and 'Social Concepts Tests', etc.

The results are, that the 'race' and 'religion-language complex' affect interpersonal relations. The inter-personal tensions can be reduced. The vocational attitudes are related to certain aspects of inter-group relations.

In India experimental work on groupings starts in 1952.

K.P. Chowdhari (1952) studied the 'Linguistic Groupings' in Delhi Multilingual Schools.

The sample consisted of 326 (174 boys and 152 girls) students. The subjects were asked to choose 30 friends from among his or her school fellows in 10 different situations (3 in each). There was no bar in choosing the same friends for different situations.

It is concluded that:

- (1) The disintegrated group tries to cling to the group with highest social status, and is poorly reciprocated and becomes unpopular with other groups.
- (2) Large group alien to the culture of the religion and other large groups not enjoying high status are worst placed for inter-linguistic friendship.

<sup>1/</sup> K.P. Chowdhari, "Friendship between Language Groups in Delhi Multilingual Schools", Reprint from the Indian Journal of Educational Research, (March, 1952).

- (3) In case of Bengalies, though a large group, does not reject the small groups in the school.
- (4) The small groups show eagerness to make friends with larger groups.
- (5) The factors given below are expected to have liberalising influence on inter-group friendships.
- (a) Participation in out-door sports.
- (b) Visit to outside states.
- (c) Friendship with people outside India.
- (d) Extent of newspaper and journal reading.
- (e) Marriage of intimate relations to people speaking a different language.

This work has confined itself to groups -- Large and small on the basis of language. The phenomenon of interpersonal relations remain untouched.

In 1954 Shakuntala Bhalla worked on "Sociometry in a Classroom". It concentrated on 'Sociometry' which is nothing but finding a pattern of groupings which may range from isolates, pairs, triangles to more intermingled ones.

The study was conducted on eleven year old children. They were given a piece of paper and asked to answer the question -- "To-day you will choose your own co-workers to work with you on the new projects for the next half year. You can choose three members in the class to make a group of four including

<sup>1/</sup> Shakuntala Bhalla, "Sociometry in a Classroom", The Education Quarterly (1954), 6: 33-36.

yourself. After you have given your choice, I shall recognize your work groups". With this sociometric test, scholastic achievements of monthly tests were also collected.

The findings of the study are, that the children's interrelations run counter to those of the teacher aided organisation of groups. Segregation of sexes preferred. Racial and
provincial prejudice is not evident. Length of residence has
little to do with choice. Academic attainment has nothing to
do with sociometric status.

The conclusion regarding the relation of length of residence with the choice of work-mate is in conformity with the conclusion of M.E. Bonney's work when he says that the number of choices received did not go with the length of time in the school (page 25) though the aim and method of the two studies differ.

In the Education Department of the University of Allahabad, work has been done on 'Linguistics Groupings', 'Mutual Friendships (Sociological factors working investigated), and on the 'Inter-action between the Anglo-Indians and Indians'.

Hence in India the work on "Interpersonal relations" is still in its infancy. Work done is, either on inter-group relations' or on 'Sociometric choices'. A planned and systematic work on 'Inter-personal Relations' is still needed in India.

## CHAPTER III

## DEFINITION OF THE PROBLEM AND THE METHOD OF INVESTIGATION.

Need for research in the area of interpersonal relations. -The need for a study of the phenomenon of interpersonal relations can hardly be over emphasised. It would, however, be proper to consider this in some detail and examine the case for the present study.

Firstly, such a study has a cultural value. Any investigation which is made on scientific lines leads us to a systematic body of knowledge. This, in itself is a sufficient ground for undertaking a study like the present one. The social, cultural, and economic conditions differ from country to country, and as such, the human relations, which are influenced by these conditions may also show corresponding deviations, and the findings of one country may not be applicable to another. Consequently, the results of investigations conducted in this area in the Western countries cannot be legitimately applied to our country. It would, therefore, be desirable to study interpersonal relationships as brought about in the social-cultural environment of this country.

The need for such a study can also be visualised from a practical stand-point. Two of the outcomes of a scientific

study are, a precise understanding and an effective control of a phenomenon. The latter refers to the utilitarian value of a study. It can be safely assumed that the study in hand is likely to yield beneficial results which may contribute to our understanding and control of those behavioural problems which one faces in everyday life, both in the formal and informal situations, e.g., the problems of neuroses and pschoses which are often referred to as "disorders of personality because in them the disturbance in one's interpersonal relationships is so fundamental". A study of the patients of Freud and Jung also reveals that in each and every case, there is some difficulty in interpersonal relations. Again, the problem of interpersonal relations is likely to assume greater importance with the urbanisation and industrialisation of India, because the impact of growing civilization is taken to be responsible for behaviour disorders. This assumption has been emphasised by Freud when he says, "..... our socalled civilization itself is to blame for a great part of our misery, and we should be much happier if we were to give it up and go back to primitive conditions." And he continues to say ... "It was found that men become neurotic because they cannot tolerate the degree of privation that society imposes on them in virtue of its cultural ideals, and it was supposed that a return to greater possibilities of happiness would ensue if these standards were abolished or greatly relaxed."2/

Norman Cameron, The Psychology of Behaviour Disorders a
Biosocial Interpretation, U.S.A., Houghton Miffin Company,

<sup>2/</sup> Sigmund Freud, Civilization and Its Discontents, Joan Riviere Translator, The Hogarth Press Ltd., 40-42, William N Street, London, W.C. 2 and The Institute of Pschoanalysis, 1957, pp. 44, 46.

Hence, the vital need for a probe into the situation becomes self-evident and indicative of foresight. Thus, for the solution of the various psychogenic problems at all stages of human development (i.e., childhood, adolescence and adulthood) we must understand the human relations, especially relationships between the twos, towards which the present study is directed.

The need for such a study is imperative not only in abnormal and clinical psychology, but also in educational psychology. 'Prevention is better than cure'. Before the problems become so serious as to deserve clinical treatment, they ought to be tackled within the four-walls of educational institutions. Between these two spheres lie the guidance centres, and from their point of view also, this study should prove valuable because it is their function to offer advice on behavioural problems to homes, schools, colleges, clubs and such other institutions. O. Spungeon English and Gerald H.J.

Pearson mention three main problems of adolescents to be tackled:

- (1) "The adolescent must take responsibility and learn to think and plan for himself";
- (2) "he must choose a vocation and be able to earn his own livelihood":
- (3) \*he must make some satisfactory solution of his love-life so that he can have personal friends and a community altruism\*.

<sup>1/ 0.</sup> Spungeon English and Gerald H.J. Pearson, Emotional Problems of Living, London: George Allen & Unwin Ltd., Museum Street, 1952, p. 354.

Hence, interpersonal relations constitute an important area of problems for adolescents which should be dealt with for the prevention of 'neurotic characters'. Investigation into the phenomenon of interpersonal relationship is, therefore, desirable for effective personal guidance.

It may be noted that in schools and colleges, while we are faced with the behavioural problems of big groups like gangs, we also have to face equally serious problems of the groups of twos and threes. A study of interpersonal relations with special reference to paired friendships, therefore, is of considerable educational importance.

In view of the above, work on interpersonal relationships needs to be done in its various fields. Basically, the problem of interpersonal relations involves mutual adjustment between the twos which are the smallest units of any larger group. As such, an investigation into the paired friendships should precede researches in other fields of interpersonal relations. Probe into the factors underlying paired friendships may thus lead us to have relevant and helpful discussions on school organisation, planning curricular and co-curricular activities. and may assist us in finding ways and means of socialisation of the adolescents. Besides, it may also give us clues to form homogeneous groupings among school pupils. Unhealthy feelings, like casteism, provincialism and linguism etc., if present, can be discouraged and healthier feelings be fostered. In a way, the success of our infant democracy depends on the creation of a corporate life among members of the various groups.

Lastly, the factors involved and discovered in the present

study may also contribute, to the understanding of extreme friendships, and stimulate further researches.

It is for these reasons and since, the phenomenon of mutual friendships is still unexplored in India, the present work is attempted.

## The Problem

Out of the various types of human relationships explained earlier the present study will confine itself to the paired friendships only.

Shukla and others studied 'Friendship', the age range being 11+ to 14+. Vreeland and Corey also studied College friendships, the sample consisting of thirty pairs of the same sex. Austin and Thompson studied children's friendships, aiming at the bases of selection and rejection of friends. Another work on friendship choices was done by Reilly, Commiss, and Stefic. 5/The subjects are 25 junior pairs and 25 sophomore pairs. They aimed to study whether the friendship choices are due to complementarity of needs or not. The present study is similar to these works and aims to study the bases of pairs.

<sup>1/</sup> Chapter I.

<sup>2/</sup> Chapter II, page 22.

<sup>3/</sup> Chapter II, page 21.

<sup>4/</sup> Chapter II, page 24.

<sup>5/</sup> Chapter II, pages 28-29.

Considering the bases or factors for the formation of friendships, Shukla and others assumed ten situations viz., companionship, identity of interests, intimacy, practical ability, intellectual ability, sympathy, adventure, security and protection, sociability, and sportsmanship. Vreeland and Corey worked to determine whether the traits constitute some determining factors for the formation of friendships or not. Austin and Thompson aimed to study the reasons for choosing and making changes among their three friends over two weeks period. The work done by Reilly, Commins and Stefic aims to study whether the complementarity of needs works in the choice of friends or not.

The present study also, aims to know the factors underlying paired friends. Specifically speaking, it is an investigation into the sociological and psychological factors responsible for the paired friendships during later adolescence. The factors assumed in this study are considered under two major headings viz., sociological factors and psychological factors. The broad general assumption is, that, the paired friends tend to be similar in the sociological as well as psychological status, but a few affecting factors also, are included.

The sociological factors. -- are the factors which are concerned with the social set up. They are affected by traditions, customs, economic standard etc. The sociological aspect may include the following factors: -1/

In the original plan factors 'religion' and 'philosophy of life' were also included. But in the initial stage of the project, it was felt that the students, firstly, are not very much clear in their outlook and secondly, more elaborate questionnaires were required to elicit these factors. Therefore, they were dropped out.

- (i) Socio-economic status.
- (11) Language.
- (111) Culture and living habits.
  - (iv) Proximity.
    - (v) Physical appearance.

Each of these may be explained further as follows:-

- (1) Socio-economic status... The factor is a derivation of three sub-factors, viz., vocational status, economic status, and caste status of the guardians. The present study is concerned with the similarity of these three sub-factors and consequently leading to a similarity of socio-economic status. The vocational status has been categorised under three heads viz., business, professions and government services, and the subjects whose guardians fall under the same category have been considered as of similar vocational status. In the same way caste has been categorised under two groups of high and low, while economic status has been put under three incomegroups viz., high (& 500/- and above), middle (& 100/- 500/-), and low (below & 100/-), and the similarity of subjects determined accordingly. It is assumed the pairs tend to be similar in this factor.
- (ii) Language. This factor denotes the mother-tongue and the main language of expression of the two friends. It is assumed that similarity of these two sub-factors affects the paired friendships.
  - (111) Culture and living habits .-- It has been assumed

that the culture and living habits similarities make two adolescents come together and make friends. Seventeen items have been taken under this head to denote the culture and living habits of the subjects.

- (1v) Proximity. Proximity has for our purposes has been considered only on the basis of 'family friendship' and 'class fellowship'.
- (v) Physical appearance. The factor of 'physical appearance', though physical in nature, has also some sociological implications, and so it has been included within the broad heading of 'sociological factors', for the sake of convenience. The colour of the skin, the body built, the facial appearance etc., may influence social interaction. The factor includes impressions of the two friends regarding each other.

For the purposes of this study it is assumed that the members of the pairs would be similar from the point of view of all the sociological factors enumerated above. Parametric and non-parametric approaches have been made to test this assumption.

The psychological factors. -- are concerned with the abilities and disabilities of adolescents. The psychological factors are the factors which are mental in nature irrespective of their positive and negative characteristics. The

<sup>1/</sup> Appendix B.

factors under this major head are:-

- (1) Interests (likes and dislikes).
- (ii) Mental ability (School achievement and I.Q.).
- (111) Sentiments.
  - (iv) Extraversion-Introversion.
    - (v) Psychological needs.

These may be further explained as follows:-

- (i) Interests. The term is used in this study denoting likes and dislikes of adolescents. Ten areas of likes and five of dislikes as given in Appendix C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>, have been included. Three choices of the pair in these areas have been checked and given a similarity score.
- (ii) Mental ability. Mental ability denotes school achievement and intelligence quotient. The school achievement has been divided in three grades (the usual practice) and pairs falling in the same grade have been taken as similar. Regarding the similarity of I.Q. only those pairs are taken as similar who have I.Q. within five points.
- (iii) Sentiments. Sentiments are the emotional organisations related to an object or an idea. It is a more or less permanent tendency to experience an emotion or desire with reference to a situation. The study in hand is not concerned with the particular location of a particular sentiment or stage of organisation of sentiments, but it is concerned only with the trend of the sentiments. If the trend of the sentiments of the two friends is flowing in the same direction

they are taken to be similar otherwise not and thus we get the similarity value of one and zero.

- (iv) Extravershion-Introversion. -- Extraversion denotes the direction of ones interests outwards to the objective world, whereas the term 'introversion' is used for the direction of ones interests inwards to the feelings and thoughts of the self. In case of extraversion 'object' and in case of introversion 'subject' is all important. Here, only the trends are taken into consideration. The clue of these trends has been found from the responses to TAT and interest inventory. No objective score could be obtained. The similarity is taken on the basis of all or none only.
- (v) Psychological needs... Psychological needs may be described as inner drives which are proceeding from incompleteness towards completeness. The needs are the inner states of an individual struggling throughout the life for satisfaction in the environment or 'press' which may be satisfying or dissatisfying. In the present study, all the primary and secondary needs described by Murray in his book "Explorations in Personality", and besides these needs one more, 'need for negativism (resistance and misbehaviour)' as given by Rohd, are tackled. The assumption is that the paired friends tend to possess similarity of psychological needs. Similarity has been measured by taking a range of five points in TAT needs scores and of only one point in SCT needs score.

<sup>1/</sup> H. Murray, Explorations in Personality, Chapter III, Oxford University Press, New York, 1938.
2/ Rohd's manual of Sentence Completion Test (SCT).

in the below average category (below 90), 29 in average group (90 to 120) and 14 are in superiors (120 and above) in the boys group. In case of the girls the distribution of I.Q. is as follows: 54 belong to below average 31 to average class and 15 to the superior category. The distribution of the group from which pairs were selected for detailed study is as follows:

Table 1. Boys contacted and selected for study.

Name of the Institution	Class	No. of students contacted	No. of pairs selected	pairs
1. Colonelgunj Inter College	XI	40	4	3
2. D.A.V. Inter College	XI	20	4	3
3. Anglo-Bengali Inter College	XI	42	7	7
4. C.A.V. Inter College	XI	36	5	5
5. S.P. Inter College	ΧI	18	2	2
6. R.R. Inter College	XI	38	7	6
7. Agrasen Inter College	XI	25	4	4
8. H.K.P. Inter College	X	12	2	2
9. K.P. Inter College	XI (A) (B)	26+15	4	4
O. S.K.P. Inter College	(A) (B) X	19	4	4
1. Agrawal Inter College	XI	48+22	11	6
2. E.C. College	(A)(B) XI	46	6	4
	Total	407	60	50

Table 2. Girls contacted and selected for study.

Naj	ne of the Institution	Class	No. of students contac- ted.		No. of pairs studied
l.	Crosthwaite Girls Inter	College XI	58	9	9
2.	Mahila Vidyapeeth	XI	18	2	2
3,	Gauri Pathshala Inter College	XI	43	12	11
4.	Mary Wanamaker	XI	12	3	3
5.	D.P. Inter College	XI	60	18	13
6.	Gram Vidyapeeth	x	19	4	4
7.	Adarsh Kanya Pathshala	Х	28	6	6
8.	H.M.V. Inter College	XI	23	7	2
		Total	261	61	50

Almost all the institutions are contacted, so that, the sample comprises of all the types of students.

Rationale for selecting adolescents. A word about adolescence during which period the subjects of the present investigation lie. Adolescence is traditionally defined in physical terms as the period of growth beginning with puberty and ending with adulthood. ... adolescence is both a biological process and a socio-cultural phenomena. Cole defines it

Encyclopedia of Educational Research, "Adolescence", p. 18, Encyclopedia of Educational Research, The Macmillan Company, New York, 1950.

<sup>2/</sup>L. Cole, <u>Psychology of Adolescence</u> (Third Edition), Rinehand and Company, Inc., New York, p. 211.

as "a period of social development and adjustment". Fowler D. Brooks says, that it is a "period of growth extending approximately from ages twelve or thirteen to twenty". But the age limit is very approximate.

With the psycho-physical reference of this period, we must take the social aspect as well. In this period the adolescents are more interested in their group life. In adolescence, as Flaming 2/ says, "Awareness of success and the receiving of praise are a greater stimulation to learning than indifference and neglect on the part of one's associates: and discouragement or reproof, though they may lead to a sudden spurt, can be observed progressively to lose their effectiveness. The adolescent period is pre-eminently, a period of social development and adjustment. During this period of the boy or girl becomes acutely aware of social pressures and relationships, "One of the characteristics" says Doris Odlum. 2/ "of adolescence is the desire to have an intimate friend." They want to have personal relationships with some one with whom they can share their hopes and fears. joys and sorrows, and their secrets.

Thus we find that adolescence is a period of psychosociophysical changes. Taking this in view, this particular

<sup>1/</sup> Fowler D. Brooks, The Psychology of Adolescence, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, New York, Chicago, Dallas, Atlanta, San Franciso, 1929, p. 1.

<sup>2/</sup> C.M. Flaming, Adolescence - Its Social Psychology, Routledge & Kegan Paul Ltd., London, 1951, p. 165.

<sup>3/</sup> Doris Odlum, Journey Through Adolescence, Deliste Limited, London, 1957, p. 123.

period has been selected for study. Again, the present study does not include the whole adolescent period. It studies only the later adolescence in the age range of 15+ to 18+, just because the adolescents become stable and are maturely aware of the formation of friendships and the factors working for these relations. The reason for approaching only the X and XI classes is, that the subjects, with a few exceptions, are available in these grades mainly.

To summarise, the work consists of

A study of mutually attracted adolescents, i.e., pairs of (a) boys, (b) girls, under the hypothesis of a significant degree of similarity in selected sociological and psychological factors measured in subjective and objective terms, the sample being within age-range of 15+ to 18+ of 50 pairs of boys and girls - drawn from institutions of Allahabad proper.

It was originally intended to assess the interpersonal relationship between boys and boys, girls and girls, and also between boys and girls, but since pairs of boys and girls were not available, we had to restrict our study to the unisexual relations only.

#### The Method

The method may be discussed under three major heads:(1) The tools, (2) The procedure, (3) The method of analysis of data.

The tools. -- For investigating into the sociological factors, the tool employed is a questionnaire supplemented

with interview. I To check and to add to the information, teachers also have been interviewed. 2

The questionnaire (See Appendix B) used, is divided into three major sections: Section I - consisting of fifteen questions regarding general information. Section II - termed as 'Part A' in the questionnaire. The section, comprising of fourteen questions, aims to locate the pairs. Section III - termed as 'Part B', is meant to study the sociological factors. Twentyone questions, in all, are set.

The first four questions of 'Part A' tell us regarding four different situations in which the two friends want each others help. These four situations are 'need for a text-book', 'help in home task', 'going to a school function' and 'going for an evening walk'. Questions 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are asked only because any adolescent boy or girl may tend to name the person, whom he or she mostly attracted to. Questions 13 and 14 are direct enquiries about best friends.

'Part B' aims to find out the sociological factors underlying the mutual interpersonal relations.

Question No. 1 is an enquiry into the language factor, which is supplemented by the data collected on mother-tongue in Section I of the questionnaire.

<sup>1/</sup> Interview Schedule for Students (See Appendix F).

<sup>2/</sup> Interview Schedule for teachers (See Appendix G).

Questions 2 to 18 are to find out the culture and living habits. Here some questions are framed about his or her best friend's living habits and the same questions are asked about his or her own living habits so that the answers may be compared for the two friends. The remaining questions are mainly concerned with the cultural aspect. Questions 19 to 21 help us to find out the proximity factor. In the end the description of the best friend is meant to evaluate the factor of 'physical appearance'.

So far as the psychological factors are concerned, following tests and inventories are used:

Ps	ychological factors assumed	Tools
l.	Interests (likes and dislikes)	Interest Inventory.
2.	Mental ability (school achievement & I.Q.)	Jalota Group Intelligence Test & School examination results.
3.	Extraversion-Introversion	Interest Inventory and T.A.T.
4.	Sentiments	T.A.T. & Sentence Completion Test.1
5.	Psychological needs	T.A.T. and Sentence Completion Test.

The 'Personality and Interest Inventory' by Gertrude
Hildreth has been translated into Hindi with necessary
modifications made here and there to suit Indian conditions
(See Appendix C1, C2). These modifications do not, in any
way, affect the reliability and validity of the inventory.
The reason for selecting this particular inventory is its

<sup>1/</sup> S.C.T.

Lee Thorpe, are mainly for the location of vocational interests and their scoring system is more complex than that of the selected one. The purpose of the present study is not to locate a particular interest, but to find out and check the similarity in interests of the two friends. The modified form of the inventory by Gertrude Hildreth appears to be the simplest of all for the present investigation. It was tried on a few students before its actual use in order to ascertain its suitability.

To test the intelligence of the two mutually attracted pupils, 'Jalota Group Intelligence Test' has been administered (See Appendix E). The test is selected because it is easily manageable and highly reliable for the population selected for this study. Information regarding school achievement has been gathered from examination results, and checked by teachers' and pupils' own opinions.

Ten Thematic Apperception Test original pictures have been administered to study the underlying psychological needs of the paired friends. The ten pictures selected for the study do not present apparently foreign atmosphere. Before starting the actual work, this fact was checked by administering the original pictures as well as their Indian adaptation on a few cases. It did not reveal any marked difference in their responses.

Lee J. Cronbach, Essentials of Psychological Testing, Harper & Brothers, Publishers, New York, 1960, pp. 405-437.
 Adapted by Bureau of Psychology, Allahabad.

The ten cards used in this study are 1, 7 BM, 3 BM, 6 BM, 7 GF, 4, 13 MF, 18 GF, 12 GF, 16. Cards (7 BM, 3 BM, 6 BM, 7 GF, 13 MF, 18 GF, 12 GF) which are meant for boys and girls exclusively, have been selected for comparative evhuation of the two groups. Moreover, the study was intended to find out the factors for mutual attraction between boys and girls also, and for that very reason heterogeneous selection of cards has been made.

Rohd's 'Sentence Completion Test' has been translated into Hindi (See Appendix D) to complement the results of T.A.T., for finding out the trend of sentiments, and psychological needs of the paired friends. Out of the other prominent projective techniques, (Four-Picture Test, House-Tree-Person Test Make-a-Picture-Story Test etc.), sentence completion technique seems to be the most suitable from the point of view of its simplicity and reliability even after its Hindi translation.

The procedure. The procedure adopted for the study envisaged the following three distinct steps:-

- (1) To find out the patterns of interpersonal relations in the group contacted in each institution separately and to prepare sociograms to designate pairs.
- (2) To pick up the positive relations (pairs) from the friendship pattern revealed under step 1.
  - (3) To make a study of these positive relations.

<sup>1/</sup> Ibid., p. 574-575.

The procedure followed was firstly, to administer questionnaire, to all the pupils in a class in different institutions.

Secondly, the paired friends, which were found out by the help of the questionnaire (Part A) were given 'Sentence Completion Test' and 'Interest Inventory' with ten minutes rest. In some Colleges these two tests were administered on different days.

Jalota Group Intelligence Test and T.A.T. were administered on different days with all possible care.

The pupils were then interviewed for supplementing the sociological factors, just after the T.A.T. was administered for two reasons -- firstly, the student might not take the interview as a separate test and resist it, and secondly, a good rapport could be established to ensure their full co-operation. The class-teachers or the principals of the institutions were also interviewed in order to supplement and confirm the data.

The above procedure was adopted in all the aforementioned colleges in order to have standard conditions.

The method of analysis of data. The data collected has been analysed with the help of the following computations:-

Mainly non-parametric tests are used. Only in a few cases parametric approach has been followed.

# Non-parametric

# Parametric

Sociological factors are:

1. Culture and living habits

- l. Socio-economic status
- 2. Language
- 3. Proximity
- 4. Physical appearance

Psychological factors are:

1. Interests (likes and dislikes)

1. Mental ability

2. Psychological needs

- 2. Sentiments
- 3. Extroversion-Introversion

C (Coefficient of contingency) has been used as a measurement of correlation between two factors.

rt has been calculated where 'C' could not be used.

## CHAPTER IV

#### INVESTIGATION

As explained earlier the factors assumed in this study are mainly - sociological and psychological, which are further divided into socio-economic status, language, culture and living habits, proximity, physical appearance, interests, mental ability, psychological needs, extraversion-introversion and sentiments.

The analysis is done with a view that the paired friends have similarity of 'socio-economic status', 'language', 'culture and living habits', and 'proximity' and 'physical appearance' as affecting factors under the heading of socio-logical factors. As regards the psychological factors, again, the analysis is attempted with the assumption that the interests, mental ability, psychological needs, extravertive-introvertive trends, trends of sentiments are similar among paired friends.

Apart from the aforementioned assumed factors, a few sociological factors (enumerated by the pupils themselves while interviewed and as a result of responses to question No. 14 and description of the best friend in the questionnaire), and two important psychological factors viz., depressive state and anxiety state (emerged in the course of analysis of T.A.T. responses) will also be dealt with.

### Scheme of the Chapter

In view of above, the analysis is attempted under the following heads.-

- A. Analysis of data for boys
- B. Analysis of data for girls
- C. Comparison
- D. Selected case studies
- E. Analysis of data from factorial angle.

## A. Boys

(a) General information of the cases in pairs. — Out of the 407 cases contacted in all the institution the following mutually attracted fifty pairs have been taken for this study. General information about the cases involved in each pair is given below:

Table 3. General Information of the cases Studied (Boys)

Pair No.	Name	Age	Cla- ss	Occupation of the guardian	n Income of the guardian	Caste	Mother tongue
	in their things had their states and entitlement with which their their their their their their their their their 2 and their their their states and their terrestrians their	3	4	5	men, linke plan samuel allumenten lager (1975), lines a ret (1974-lane) G meter lilli o maner lamer (koja lage) flar salviga (flora proposition imperities)	7	8
l. (a)	Murari Lal	17	XI	Business	Below 100	Sch.	Hindi
<b>(</b> b)	Ansuya Prasad	17	XI	Farm	About 250	Hindu	-do-
2. (a)	) Rajiv Lochan	16	XI	Service	70 to 80	-do-	-do-
(b)	) Maya Shankar	16	XI	Farm	50 to 60	≖đo≖	=do=
3. (a	) Manju Gopal	16	XI	Teacher	About 300	⊶do	Bengali
<b>(</b> b)	) Rudra Kant	15	IX	Teacher	Above 500	-do-	Hindi
4. (a	) Yogendra Pal	16	IX	Pension	100 or abov	e-do-	~do~
<b>(</b> b)	) Nirmal Kant	18	XI	Lawyer	me)	-do-	-do-

<sup>1/</sup> See Page 43

	le 3. (Continued) 2	3	4	an dienempandik selektigenerga "datelemekterekteren 5 Pro literatyr statistik finn finnsklim dien finnsener s	era distributiva removata verdiren idare. Sigar saturibatur artikulari artikulari Galeriari artikulari artikul	or the survey of	and were the contraction of the special of the spec
5 %	(a) Raj Kumar	18	XI	Business	Below 100	Hindu	Hindi
	(b) Vinod Kumar	17	XI	Lawyer	应	-do-	-do-
6.	(a) Keshri Prasad	17	XI	Business	Below 100	Kachi.	≖đo∝
	(b) Shiv Sh. Lal	17	XI	Business	Below 100	Kurmi	-do-
7.	(a) Avinash Ch Sri.	18	XI	Govt: service	About 200	Hindu	∞do∞
	(b) Ram Bali Sri.	17	XI	-do-	150 to 200	-do-	-do-
8.	(a) Primal Nandi	18	xI	Rly.Clerk	About 150	~do~	Bengali
	(b) Tapan Bhattacharya	18	XI	A.G.Office	150 to 200	mdom	-do-
9.	(a) Abdul Hamid	17	XI	Business	Below 100	Muslim	Urdu
	(b) Shiv Pd. Jaiswal	18	IX	Service	Below 100	Hindu	Hindi
10.	(a) Ramji Srivastava	15	XI	Rly.servic	e200 & above	-do-	-do-
	(b) Kailash N. Sinha	15	XI	Service	100 to 150	-do-	-do-
11.	(a) R.R. Kidwai	17	ХI	-do=	Above 500	Muslim	Urdu
	(b) K.C. Virmani	17	IX	Business	-do-	Hindu	Sindhi
12.	(a) Lakhan Lal	17	XI	Service	Below 100	-do-	Hindi
	(b) Devi Prasad	18	XI	do	100 to 150	-do-	~do-
13.	(a) S.S. Kazim	15	XI	Farm	स्वय	Muslim	Urdu
	(b) S.D. Hussain	15	XI	Service	100 or	-do-	-do-
14.	(a) Rameshwar Nath	15	IX	∞₫0≈	below 100 to 150	Hindu	Hindi
	(b) Mohan Lal	15	XI	Business	100 to 150	-do-	-do-
15.	(a) Prem S. Singh	18	XI	-ob-	100 & above	=do=	-do-
	(b) Prem B. Singh	18	XI	Motor	About 100	-do-	-do-
16.	(a) Satish Verma	1.6	ΧI	driver Postmaster	300 to 400	⊶do⊷	≖do≃
ı	(b) V.B. Pd. Sriv.	17	XI	Service	100 to 150	-do-	-do-
17.	(a) Muvin Ahmad	17	XI	=0.D=	Below 100	Muslim	Urdu
	(b) Sangam Lal	16	XI	Peon	Below 100	Hindu	Hindi
						(Conti	nued)

1	e dide distribuis que que que dissente se proprie de company de se de company de se de company de se de company de c La company de company	_3_	4	5	6	7	8
18.	(a) Kedar Nath	18	XI	Farm	About 100	Hindu	Hindi
	(b) U.S. Tripathi	18	XI	-d.o-	=do=	=d0=	-do-
1,9.	(a) Ramji Pandey	17	XI	Service &	mOo m	∞do∞	~do~
	(b) Khem R. Pandey	1.6	IX	Business Service	200 to 250	-do-	∞d0~
20.	(a) Ayodhya Prasad	16	XI	Farm	Below 100	-do-	-do-
	(b) Ravindra Kant	17	IX	Teacher	Above 100	=do=	⊸đo∞
21.	(a) S.S.K. Vaishampayan	18	XI	Priest	Below 100	∞do∞	≖do=
	(b) Shyam Babu	16	XI	Business	500 or above	e-do-	~do~
22.	(a) Yogi Raj	16	IX	Teacher	Below 100	™ Q'O ∞	∞do∞
	(b) S.A.H. Shah	16	XI	Teacher	100 to 200	Muslim	Urdu
23.	(a) Munna Singh	18	XI	Farm	Below 100	Hindu	Hindi
	(b) A.N. Singh	16	IX	-do-	-do⊷	-do-	-do-
24.	(a) Udai Singh	18	IX	Service	=do=	⊶do≕	⊷do∞
	(b) B.B. Pandey	17	XI	Business	100 to 150	-do-	-do-
25.	(a) Arun Kumar	15	XI	Service	400 & above	-do-	-do-
	(b) K.N. Shukla	15	IX	-do-	300 to 350	-do-	-do-
26,	(a) Chandra Pal	17	XI	Farm	100 or belo	w do-	-do-
	(b) Chunni Lal	17	XI	~do~	100	-do-	-do-
27.	(a) Hari Mohan	15	XI	Service	100 & above	-QD-	≖d O≈
	(b) Ram Chandra	17	ΧI	Labourer	Below 100	Sch.	-do-
28.	(a) Subhash Chandra	15	XI	Reporter	300 to 400	caste Hindu	Hindi
	(b) Amrit Prakash	15	XI	Farm	Below 100	Sch.	Hindi
29.	(a) Mohan Lal	18	XI	Service	About 100	Caste Hindu	-do=
	(b) Gauri Shankar	18	ΧI	=do=	100 to 150	∞do∞	-do-
30.	(a) Ram Sanjeevan	17	XI	Farm	Below 100	=do=	-do-
	(b) Purshotam Das	17	XI	Service	Below 100	-do-	~do~
,						(Conti	nued)

W.

1	equation the relative sequential properties and the sequential properties and the sequential sequential sequent 2 	3	4	5	6		8
31.	(a) O.P. Jaiswal	18	X	Farm	100	Hindu	Hindi
	(b) S.K. Jaiswal	1.7	Х	Service	150 to 200	~0.b~	-do-
32.	(a) Phool Chandra	16	X	⊸do⊶	100 or belo	w do∞	-do-
	(b) Pitambar Lal	17	X	∞d0∞	Below 100	-do-	-do-
33.	(a) R.B. Srivastava	17	XI	Pension	⊶đo∞	··· do	-do-
	(b) D.L. Patel	17	IX	eatr	-do-	Kurmi	-do-
34.	(a) Anjani Kumar	15	IX	Service	100	Hindu	Hindi
	(b) Yogendra Nath	15	IX	∞do∞	About 100	≖do≖	⊸do≕
35.	(a) L.B. Chaurasia	18	XI	Business	Below 100	-do-	~do
	(b) Kamal Swarup	17	IX	Service	150 to 200	∞do∞	-do-
36.	(a) Sri Kant Malvia	15	X	Business	<b>39</b>	≖do∞	≖do=
	(b) K.N. Mehrotra	15	X	-go-	jen	~do∽	≈do⇔
37.	(a) Chandra Kishore	17	X	Service	About 200	≈đo∞	-do-
	(b) M.C. Kakkar	15	X	Business	100 or above	-do-	∞do∞
38.	(a) K.K. Malviya	15	X	Govt: service	100 to 150	-do-	-do-
	(b) A.K. Mehrotra	17	X	Teacher	100 & above	e =do=	∞do∞
39,	(a) Bharat Singh	18	X	Farm	HS	•do	≖do∞
	(b) R.K. Mehrotra	18	Х	Service	About 100	≖do≕	∞d O∞
40.	(a) P.N. Mehrotra	18	XI	-do-	Below 100	-do-	-do-
	(b) Dharam Pal	16	XI	Business	200 to 300	-do-	≖d <b>0</b> ≈
41.	(a) S.N. Swarnkar	16	XI	<b>~do~</b>	or above	-do-	=do=
	(b) R.K. Jaiswal	16	XI	-do-		-do-	-do-
42.	(a) Chandra Shekhar	18	XI	≖do≖	<b>20</b>	∞ <b>d o</b> ∞	-d.o-
	(b) R.C. Gupta	17	XI	_do=	-	∞do≈	-do-
43.	(a) Chhagan Lal	16	XI	Cashier	150 to 200	-do-	-do-
	(b) Narendra Kumar	16	XI	Business	Above 500	⊶do≖	-do-
						(Cont	inued)



(1) <u>Vocational status.--</u> Out of the 50 pairs, only 25 are the wards of persons engaged in similar vocation. The  $\mathfrak{Ip} = .07$  and  $\mathfrak{p} = .50$  suggest that out of the pairs picked up at random at least 16 and not more than 34 pairs will tend to be similar in this particular sub-factor.

$$f_0$$
 25 25 Difference 0

(2) Economic status. — Only 34 pairs come from similar economic status, i.e., p = .68 and p = .07 lead us to an inference that the range of similar pairs picked up at random will be 25 to 43 in 99 samples out of 100.

	S	D
fo	68	32
f <sub>e</sub> 2/	47	53
$x^2$	1	7.7
df		1

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

(3) <u>Caste status</u>. — Out of 50 pairs observed, 46 have the similarity of caste status. The statistics suggest that pairs picked up at random will at least 82% be similar in caste status.

<sup>1/ &#</sup>x27;S' and 'D' denote similarity and dissimilarity respectively.

 $<sup>2/</sup>f_e$  (frequency expected) here has been calculated by combination and permentation.

	S	D
$f_{O}$	92	8
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{e}}$	81	19
$x^2$	7.	9
df	1	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The above analysis clearly shows that out of the three sub-factors, similarity of economic status, similarity of caste status make a highly significant contribution (X<sup>2</sup> = 17.7 and 7.9 respectively) to the pairing of friends, while the factor of vocational status is not significant, the difference between 'S' and 'D' being zero. It may, however, be observed that because of the contribution of the first two sub-factors, the role of the socio-economic factor as a whole has become significant. In other words, the adolescents coming from similar socio-economic status tend to be attracted to each other and be friends.

- II. Language. -- From table 4 it is clear that in the case of 44 pairs the language of the two friends is similar, while in the case of the remaining 6 pairs it is fifty per cent similar. The data in this case can be analysed under two heads (1) mother tongue and (2) the language of communication as follows:
- (1) Mother tongue. -- p = .88,  $^{\circ}p = .05$ , i.e., similar pairs in mother tongue are to be found between 75% to 100% limits.

	S	D
$f_{0}$	88	12
fe	70 	30 
$\mathbf{z}^{\mathbf{z}}$	15.	4
df	1.	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant).

(2) Language of communication is the same for all the 50 pairs.

The above data clearly shows the significant role played by the factor of language in the pairing of adolescents. The parent-population consists of five different languages (Hindi, Punjabi, Bengali, Urdu and Sindhi) and the fe for similar pairs is 70% and the departure of the fo is highly significant as the value of  $X^2$  is 15.4. Therefore, we can safely say, that the similarity of language is an attracting factor in the pairing of friends.

III. Culture and living habits. -- All the 50 pairs have a certain level of similarity in this particular factor. The significance of the similarity working, can be calculated as follows:-

$$M_o = 12.30$$
;  $M_e = 8.5$   
 $G_{M_o} = .354$ ;  $G_{M_e} = .404$   
 $CR = 7.1$  (Highly significant)

This shows that out of the 17 possible responses indicating similarity in 'Culture and living habits' friends will give in 95 samples out of 100 12 to 13 'yes' responses (12.30  $\pm$  .708 =

11.59 - 13.01). The mean observed (Mo) is 12.30 and the Me (mean expected) is 8.5 and CR equals to 7.1 (Highly significant in favour of Mo) which leads us to an inference that similarity in this particular factor is significant in the pairing of friends. In other words, the friends are likely to have similar living habits and have similar cultural tastes. Even if they do not come from similar cultural environment, perhaps they tend to become more or less alike in this respect during the course of time. (This mutual give and take is a dynamic side of interpersonal relations and may be investigated into for fuller understanding. Here it is just a guess that there might be some adjustment in the cultural tastes). Whatever be the phenomenon of dynamism with which we are not concerned in the present study, it is clear that similarity of culture and living habits tends to be present among the paired friends.

IV. Proximity. — Out of 50 pairs, 38 pairs come from the families who know each other, and the remaining 12 pairs have only 50% proximity, i.e., they are only class-fellows. (Similarity and dissimilarity of this factor has been calculated on the basis of the friends coming from the families known to each other or not). p = .88;  $rac{1}{2}p = .05$  give us a range of 75% to 100% of the pairs who are affected by this factor if picked up at random.

	S	D	
$f_0$	88	12	
$f_{\mathbf{e}}$	50	50	
<sub>x</sub> 2			
Х_	56	2	
đ£	1		

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The frequencies on the 'similarity' of the factor 'proximity' are apparently much higher than those on dissimilarity side. The  $X^2$  value is highly significant which shows that proximity is a highly significant attracting factor among pairs.

V. Physical appearance and other contributing factors. -- The assumption was that the physical appearance attracts two adolescents towards each other. In the questionnaire the subjects were required to give a brief description of their best friend, the assumption being that the factor of physical appearance will automatically find a place in this description if it happened to be a contributory factor to their mutual attraction. Besides the data on physical appearance which was obtained through this description, it also revealed a few other affecting factors. A direct question in the questionnaire (Q. No. 14) aimed at eliciting the reasons for such attraction, as well as the interview also helped to obtain their freely expressed impressions regarding the affecting factors. These, however, are their own impressions (positive or negative), or what they have perceived in each other and as such may be termed as subjective.

These factors given by the pupils themselves, were numerous and have been categorised under ten heads given below:-

- (i) Positive behaviour pattern.
- (ii) Studies and intellectual qualities.
- (iii) Proximity.
  - (iv) Similarity.
    - (v) Mutual relations.
  - (vi) Sports.

- (vii) Assertive qualities.
- (viii) Submissive qualities.
  - (ix) Negative behaviour pattern.
    - (x) Physical appearance.

The whole list of responses is given in Appendix H.

(i) <u>Positive behaviour pattern.</u>— The factor includes those types of behaviours which are positive in nature, e.g., 'good behaviour', 'talks nicely', 'behaves properly', 'mannerly', 'disciplined', 'sincere', etc. The enumeration(on the behaviours which are positive are included under this head. 44 pairs are attracted by positive behaviour pattern (Table 4).

	sl/	D
fo	44	6
fe	25	25
$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{z}}$	2'	7.2
df		L

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The X<sup>2</sup> value (27.2) suggests that the behaviour pattern which is positive in nature is highly significant as an attracting agent among the paired friends. The adolescent boys tend to become friends if they are good in behaviour. It might further be inferred that good behaviour and good manners lead to mutual attraction and leading thereby to mutual friendships. It is perhaps that the two friends admire each other's behaviour

<sup>1/ &#</sup>x27;S' stands for frequencies for similar responses regarding their best friend in this and other nine subjective factors.

pattern and are attracted to become friends. Mutual friendships are based and last on positive behaviour patterns. p = .88 and op tell us that in 99 samples out of 100 at least 75% of the pairs will enumerate the behaviour which is positive in nature, responsible for their friendship. Hence, this factor also is a highly significant affecting agent in paired friendships.

(ii) Studies and intellectual qualities.— The factor includes those qualities which are related to intellect, and studies, e.g., 'good at studies', 'wise', 'intelligent', 'good essay writer', 'poet', etc. Out of 50 pairs studied, only among 31 pairs, the factor seems to affect their friendships (p = .62;  $\sigma_p = .07$ ).

	S	D
fo	31	19
f <sub>e</sub>	25 ************	25
$\mathbf{s}_{\mathrm{X}}$	2.	.4
df	1	

P lies at .20 (Insignificant)

Though the frequencies for similar responses are more than the dissimilar ones, yet,  $X^2$  value is insignificant. We may, therefore, draw an inference that the 'studies and intellectual qualities', though, important may go into the background if other attracting factors viz., socio-economic status, behaviour pattern or proximity come into play. This conclusion is in conformity with the results we obtain from the  $X^2$  values of 'mental ability' (which is objectively derived; pages 77-78). Similarity in school achievement and intelligence quotient is insignificant as

an attracting factor among paired friends. Hence, the 'studies and intellectual qualities' might be an object of admiration or appreciation in some pairs but it does not seem to be a determining agent in the mutual relations. It is an object of appreciation or admiration, because had they not admired, they would not have mentioned it in their description of friends or as a response to the interview. Therefore, the factor is not a determining agent for pairing but an object of appreciation.

(iii) <u>Proximity.--</u> The questionnaire was limited only to the proximity of being class-fellows and of family friendships. But the interview revealed a few other sub-factors and, therefore, it is taken under a separate heading. The proximity here includes the 'nearness of houses', 'same village', 'same mohalla', 'some distant relations' etc. The factor 'proximity' seems to play an effective role in the friendships of 46 pairs; p = .92; 0 p = .04 (Table 4).

	<b>S</b>	D
$\mathbf{f}_{0}$	46	4
fe	25	25 
$x_S$	33	3.6
df	:	l.

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The data obtained here also confirm the results discussed previously (factor No. IV page  $65^{\circ}$ ). There the  $X^2$  value is 56.2 and here the  $X^2$  value is 33.6. Both the values indicate that the proximity is a highly significant factor for the pairing phenomenon. The percentages are even higher when compared to the positive

behaviour pattern. Hence we can say that proximity is a highly significant and important factor in mutual friendships.

(iv) Similarities. Under this head we have taken the impressions of the two friends. It includes the responses of the students themselves for all kinds of similarities responsible for their friendships, e.g., 'similar nature', 'similar school achievement', 'similar likes and dislikes', 'similar economic status', etc. The perception of these various kinds of similarities is evident only in 22 pairs (Table 4).

	S	D
$\mathbf{f_o}$	22	28
f <sub>e</sub>	25	25
x <sup>2</sup>	e 6	3
df	1.	

P lies between . 50 - .30 (Insignificant)

As the X<sup>2</sup> value is not significant it is taken to be an insignificant factor for mutual attractions. Therefore, we cannot say decisively about the impfact of this particular factor. In 99 samples out of 100 at least 26% and not more than 62% pairs will perceive similarities between themselves. There is a perception of this factor, no doubt, in certain pairs, but still the phenomenon remains unexplored.

(v) <u>Mutual relations.--</u> The factor includes the enumerations such as 'mutual help - in studies, or in exchanging books or in solving problems', 'mutual understanding', etc. Only 14 pairs tend to perceive this factor (Table 4).

	= 71 =	
	S	D
$\mathbf{f_o}$	S 14	D 36
fe	25	25
<b></b>	55 (F) (F) F) (S) C) (F) (S) (S)	*******
$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{Z}}$	8.	8
df	3	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The percentages in favour of it as an attracting agent is very low rather lesser than those for not affecting ones. The departure of the  $f_0$  from  $f_e$  is highly significant in favour of it as not affecting agent. This leads us to an inference that the friendships are not based genuinely on the 'mutual relations'. At least 30% and not more than 43% of the pairs will enumerate this factor as p = .28 and  $\sigma p = .06$ . The friendships will continue to be established and maintained even if there is no 'mutual help' - it rather seems to be 'not attracting' factor. Mutual help of any kind is situational might be an 'effect', not a basis of friendships.

(vi) Sports. Sports of any kind have attracted a few pairs (only 8, out of 50 pairs studied as the table 4 indicates).

	S	D
$f_0$	8	42
$f_e$	25	25
$\mathbf{x}^{2}$		21.8
<b>d</b> £		1

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The factor is insignificant for attracting the paired friends to each other. The difference is highly significant in

favour of it as an 'not affecting' factor. Sports or sportsmanship might be an object of appreciation and admiration among pupils but as a factor responsible for mutual friendships, it is insignificant as the data tell us only 3% to 29% will attracted to each other by this factor, the p being .16 and  $^{6}$  p = .05. The sports might be a good attracting factor for larger groups consisting of more than two or three adolescents but for mutual attraction, or for pairing of friends, it is not at all significant.

(vii) Assertive qualities. -- Assertive qualities include enumeration of those qualities which denote assertion, e.g., 'popular', 'bold', 'self-confident', 'active' etc. This factor is again derived from the impressions of the two friends and the range of the friendly pairs who will tend to perceive is 32% to 68%.

	S	D
fo	25	25

The frequencies of pairs are 50% on both sides and the difference is zero, which proves no significant relationship with the criterion.

(viii) Submissive qualities. The heading includes just the opposite of 'assertive qualities', e.g., 'submissive nature', 'modest', 'humble', 'gentle', 'obedient' etc. Out of the 100 pairs studied, in 99 samples, at least 34 and not more than 70 with tend to enumerate this quality in their friends.

	S	D
$\mathbf{f_o}$	26	24
$\mathbf{f_e}$	25	25
f <sub>e</sub> x <sup>2</sup>	हैं की प्रसा बात बात के के क्षेत्र क्षित्र क्ष्मी क्षम बात कि व	•2
df		1.

P lies between .70 - .50 (Insignificant)

The frequencies tend to be more in favour of it as an attracting factor, but the departure of  $f_0$  from  $f_e$  is not significant. Therefore, this is also an insignificant attracting factor.

But when we look into the enumeration of "Assertive and submissive" qualities, we can suspect that either it is a basis of 'dynamism of mutual interpersonal relations' or it is an impact of the phenomenon of mutual interpersonal relationships. An investigation into the 'dynamism of mutual interpersonal relations' might explore the phenomenon.

(ix) Negative behaviour pattern. -- The behaviour pattern which includes 'mischiefs', 'teasing fellow beings', 'picking quarrels' etc. Here we find from table 4 that 21 pairs are attracted to each other by this factor (p = .42; Gp = .07).

	S	D
$\mathbf{f}_{Q}$	21	29
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{e}}$	25	25
$x^2$	1	. • O
df	1	

P lies at .30 (Insignificant)

The factor is neither significant as an 'affecting' nor as an 'not affecting' agent. Though the enumeration is high enough, yet it is less than the percentages on the 'not affecting' side. The factor is not significant here, it is true, but again, it leads us to some suspicion on the dynamic aspect of the phenomenon of interpersonal relations.

(x) Physical appearance. The factor seems to attract very few friends i.e., only 10 pairs as the table 4 suggests (p = .20;  $\sqrt{p} = .06$ ).

	= 74 =		
	s	D	
$f_0$	10	40	
fe	25	25	
$x^2$	16.8		
df	1		

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

Physical appearance among adolescent boys plays a very meagre role. It is insignificant as an attracting factor. The difference in favour of it as a not affecting factor is highly significant. In the 'brief description of their best friend' they have mainly described the behaviour pattern and the qualities, and wherever, (though very few), they have mentioned the physical appearance of their best friend, have described the physical built or health, not the good looks, unlike girls, who have mainly described the beauty of their best friend. Hence the physical appearance are negatively related with friendship groupings among boys.

All the enumerations of the pupils themselves lead us to the problem of dynamism of mutual relations, because unless we study this phenomenon, the place and role of the enumerated factors remain undiscovered, though they have definitely some place no doubt.

(d) <u>Psychological information</u>. The psychological information gathered from the responses of all the fifty pairs to the tests administered, are given below:

<sup>1/</sup> See Page 49

- (e) Analysis and interpretation of psychological factors .--
- I. <u>Interests.</u>— The factor has been sub-divided and studied under two heads: (1) likes; (2) dislikes.
- (1) Likes. -- A certain percentage of similarity of likes is evident among all the pairs as table 5 suggests, but still in order to find out the relavance of the sub-factor following calculations have been done:

$$M_{O} = 10.62; M_{e} = 14.50$$

$$G_{M_{O}} = .42; G_{M_{e}} = .69$$

$$CR = 4.79 \text{ (Highly significant)}$$

The mean observed (M<sub>O</sub>) for similarity scores equals to 10.62 and the mean expected (M<sub>O</sub>) is 14.5, CR being 4.79 in favour of M<sub>O</sub>. Thus it is not the similarity but the dissimilarity of likes which is working. They tend to have dissimilar likes or tastes in activities, games, school subjects, choice of future occupation etc. Out of 29 possible responses indicating similarity in likes the paired friends will give 10 to 11 similar responses in 95 samples out of 100. In a nut-shell the mutually attracted friends, as the data suggest, tend to be more dissimilar than similar so far as 'likes' is concerned.

(2) <u>Dislikes.--</u> Under this sub-heading also certain level of percentage of similarity is evident the range of the 'similar' responses being 3 to 5 out of 15 possible responses in 95 samples out of 100. (Table 5) but the significance of the factor is explained by the following table:

$$M_0 = 4.44$$
;  $M_e = 7.50$   
 $M_0 = .28$ ;  $M_e = .36$   
 $M_0 = .6.65$  (Highly significant)

The difference between the two means ( $M_{\rm e}$  -  $M_{\rm o}$ ) is highly significant as CR equals to 6.65, meaning thereby the friends are choosing each other from the groups having dissimilar dislikes.

The data on 'likes' and 'dislikes' both suggest that the common interests do not play a significant role in the pairing of friends. But on the contrary the pairs tend to be attracted towards each other possessing dissimilar 'likes' and 'dislikes' both.

# II. Mental ability. --

This factor has also been split into two parts -- (1) School achievement: (2) intelligence quotient.

(1) School achievement. Out of the 50 pairs, only 25 pairs tend to be similar in their school achievement and with p = .50; Sp = .07 the percentage of similar pairs will fall within the range of 32 to 68 in 99 out of 100 samples studied (Table 5).

S D To 25

Fifty per cent of the frequencies fall on similarity side and the other fifty per cent on dissimilarity side of school achievement, suggest that the difference between the possession of similarity and dissimilarity in the two friends is insignificant, and we can say that neither the similarity nor the dissimilarity play a significant role in paired friendships.

(2) <u>Intelligence quotient</u>. The number of pairs (p = .42;  $\overline{p}$  = .07) similar in I.Q. is still lesser than that possessing similar school achievement (Table 5).

	= 78 =	
	ន	D
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{O}}$	21	29
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{e}}$	25	25
$x^2$	1,0	
df	1	

P lies at .30 (Insignificant)

The similarity percentage in intelligence quotient is lesser than the dissimilarity percentage. Therefore, in this subfactor of mental ability also, we do not find any evidence of similarity working in the pairing of friends. But the departure of the fo from the fe in favour dissimilarity of intelligence quotients of the two friends, is insignificant, and so the dissimilarity also, is not significant in determining friendships.

Taking into consideration both the subfactors, school achievement and intelligence quotient, we find that similarity and dissimilarity both do not play any part in the pairing phenomenon. The paired friends might or might not be similar in their mental ability. We cannot predict for the establishment of friendships between the two adolescent boys if they are of similar mental ability, neither can we predict the mental ability of one, just by knowing the mental ability of the other friend. The phenomenon of mutual friendships may exist between the adolescents of similar or dissimilar mental abilities. Therefore, the role of this factor also, is insignificant.

## III. Extraversion-Introversion .--

The similarity trends of extraversion and introversion have been tallied. This factor have been discussed under heads

(1) extravertive trend and (2) introvertive trend.

(1) Extraversion. -- Only 8 pairs have the similar tendency of extraversion, while the remaining 42 pairs (Table 5) are dissimilar in possessing this trend. The range of similar pairs may be set as 3% to 29% in 99 samples out of 100. The significance is evident from the following calculations:

	S	D
fo	8	42
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{e}}$	25	25
$x^2$	**************************************	8
đf	3	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The dissimilarity percentages are evidently much higher than the similarity ones. The similarity of extraversion is definitely not working in the paired friendships. On the other hand fo for the dissimilarity of the trend is highly significant. Therefore, we can safely infer that the adolescents with extravertive trend of personality, tend to make friendships with a person who has trends of introversion.

(2) Introversion. Regarding this sub-factor also, we find more or less the same tendency, as only 9 pairs with p = .18;  $\overline{Op} = .05$  (Table 5) are similar in their trend of introversion. The significance is, depicted by the following table:

	ន	D
$f_{\mathbf{Q}}$	9	41
fe	25	25
$\chi^2$	<b>山田 中国 香草 共河 医牙 國際 不明 不知 國外 医</b>	19.2
df		1

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The  $X^2$  value on introversion also, suggest the same thing as the data on extraversion suggested. The adolescent boys with introvertive personality trend, tend to make friendships with the persons with extravertive trend.

Reflecting upon the data on both the trends, we find that adolescents with extravertive trends tend to make friendships with adolescents of introvertive trends and vice versa. There is a selection of opposites for the establishment of pairs.

## IV. Psychological needs .--

All the pairs do possess same psychological needs and a percentage of similarity exists between the friends (Table 5), and the following calculations have been done to explain its significance:

T.A.T.

$$M_{0} = 4.48;$$
  $M_{0} = 4.00$   $M_{0} = .25;$   $M_{0} = .19$   $M_{0} = .19$   $M_{0} = .19$   $M_{0} = .19$ 

S. C.T.

$$M_0 = 11.22;$$
  $M_0 = 9.50$   $M_0 = .42;$   $M_0 = .45$   $M_0 = .45$   $M_0 = .45$ 

The data on the two tests suggest that the Mo for similarity of needs is definitely higher than the Me but the difference between the two means is not significant according to the results of T.A.T., whereas it is highly significant from the S.C.T. responses. This means that the two tests do not give us the same and a positive conclusion. The fluctuations might be due to less

projection in the sentence completion test responses, as it has been given in a group. Moreover, the question of rapport also arises. The rapport in the case of sentence completion test was not so well established, as it was in the case of T.A.T. Because of these two reasons the responses of S.C.T. are less reliable and are concentrated in a very small orea of needs which may have contributed to a high percentage of similarity of these needs.

However, the similarity of psychological needs among paired friends remains undecided. It needs further explorations.

V. Sentiments. -- Similarity in the trends of sentiments is observed among 30 pairs (Table 5).

	S	D
fo	30	20
fe	50	50
-	තුන ගැන දහා දහා දහා හෝ නම් කම ගැන ගැන ගැන දහා	医胃 医红色 医多种 化二甲甲甲
$\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{s}}$	1	.6
df	1	

P lies at .20 (Insignificant)

The similarity in sentiments in the paired friends is quite high no doubt, but the departure of fo from fe is not significant as the X<sup>2</sup> value of 1.6 suggests. The paired friends tend to have similarity of trends of sentiments, but still it does not come up as a significant factor. We cannot definitely say that the two friends will tend to have similar trends of sentiments. The percentage of similar pairs will be at least 42 and not more than 78 in 90 out of 100 samples studied. The hypothesis of the present study regarding the similarity of sentiments as an affecting factor in mutual pairs, does not come true. The similarity of

sentiments between the two friends is not a significant factor.

#### VI. Depressive State .--

While analysing the T.A.T. responses, phenomenon attracted the attention and the similarities were tabulated for mere satisfaction of curiosity. It is evident from the table 5, that only 21 pairs are in depressive state and possess similarity in this aspect and at least 24% and not more than 60% of the pairs, picked at random, will tend to be similar in this aspect.

	S	D
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{O}}$	21	29
$f_e$	25	25
$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{z}}$	1.	• O
df	1.	

P lies at .30 (Insignificant)

The frequencies in similarity though high enough, yet, do not play a significant part as compared to dissimilarity ones. On the other hand, the dissimilarity of the depressive state also, is not significant as the  $X^2$  value in insignificant. The depression seems to be an interpersonal phenomenon, but still we are in the dark about the place of this particular factor unless we know the dynamism of interpersonal relations and also go into the depth analysis of the phenomenon.

#### VI. Anxiety .--

This is another factor which attracted the attention while analysing the T.A.T. responses. Twentyfive pairs out of fifty, are similar in anxiety state (p = .50;  $\sigma p = .07$ ).

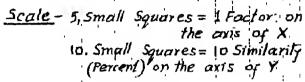
S D

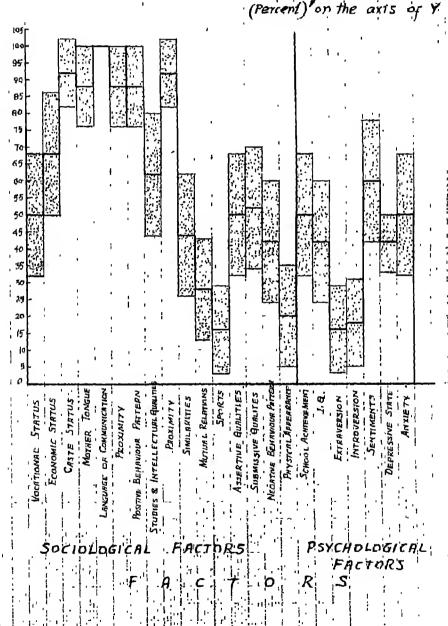
**f**<sub>0</sub> 25 25

The part played by the 'anxiety' state also, remains indecisive. That is, grouping of mutual friends may or may not be affected by this factor.

Therefore, the similarity and dissimilarity of anxiety state does not play a significant role. Yet, how it affects, if ever it affects, or it itself is an effect of mutual interpersonal relations is a problem for further investigation.

The significance of all the factors is confirmed by means of  $\mathbf{X}^{\mathbf{Z}}$  and CR and it is evident that the similarity of sociological factors are working as it was hypothised. But in case of psychological factors the hypothesis, that the similarity of the factors are responsible for mutual relationships, is discredited, as the  ${
m X}^2$  value is not significant in any of them. Hence, taking all the factors into account we find, that sociological factors are more important than the psychological factors in the paired friendships. The similarity of sociological factors is more effective and is working more significantly as compared to the psychological factors. Similarity of all the psychological factors has insignificant place in mutual interpersonal relations. Not even a single psychological factor is affecting the paired friends significantly in similar capacity. On the other hand some of the sociological factors, are highly significant, though not all of them. The significant sociological factors are, 'similar language', 'proximity', 'positive behaviour pattern', 'similar culture and living habits' and 'similar socio-economic status'. Thus, the hypothesis regarding the sociological factors only comes true.





SIMILARITY

PERCENTAGE

## B. Girls

(a) General information of the cases in pairs. Out of the 261 students contacted in various institutions, only 50 pairs have been taken for the study and the general information about these pairs is as follows:

Table 6. General Information of the Cases Studied (Girls)

Pai No.		Name	Λgο	Cla- ss	Occupation of the guardian	Income of the guardian		Mother tongue
1		2	3	4	5	6	P)	8
1.	(a)	M. Watal	15	XI	Excise Insp.	400	Kashmiri	Kashmiri
	(b)	Manju Jain	15	XI	Business	700	Hindu	Hindi
2.	(a)	Renuka Suri	16	XI	Chief Auditor	400	Hindu	Punjabi
	(b)	Sumati Charma	15	XI	Salesman	100	Hindu	Hindi
3.	(a)	Nishat Hadi	16	XI	Commissioner	800 to 1000	Muslim	Urdu
	(b)	Anjuli Sur	16	XI	Retired	Below 100	Hindu	Hindi
4.	(a)	Surjeet Kaur	16	XI	Service in Fort	∞do⊶	-do-	Punjabi
	(b)	Prem Km Arora	16	XI	Contractor	250 to 300	mdom	~do~
5.	(a)	Chandra Kanta	16	XI	Cloth Merch- ant	Above 500	=do=	-do-
1	(b)	Khera Rehana Khan	15	XI	Timber "	Above 500	Musl <b>i</b> m	Urdu
6.	(a)	Leela Sriv.	15	XI	Officer	Above 500	Hindu	Hindi
ı	(b)	Leena Chatterji	15	XI	Officer	Above 500	Hindu	Bengal <b>i</b>
7.	(a)	Aysha Farukhi	16	XI	M.P.	Above 500	Muslim	Urdu
	(b)	Kaneez Haider	15	XI	Tailoring etc	Below 100	~00~	-do-
8.	(a)	Usha Sriv.	15	XI	A.G. Office	150 to 200	Hindu	Hindi
1	(b)	Kiran Sriv.	15	XI	service -do-	200 or abov	e do	-do-
9.	(a)	Jeet Km Khattri	16	XI	Business	500 to 600	-do-	=do=
, r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r	(b)	Kamla Sharma	15	XI	-do-	About 600	-do- (Continu	-do- ied)

<sup>1/</sup> See page 45



- 101	le 6	The second secon						
1_	-		3	4	5	6	7	8
10•	(a)	Mithilesh Sinha	15	XI	Lawyer	Above 300	Hindu	Hindi
	(b)	Usha Sriv	16	XI	Farm	200 to 300	~do~	⊷do⊶
11.	(a)	Madhu Sriv.	15	XI	Typist(PVT)	150 to 200	-do-	=do=
	(b)	Shail Agarwal	16	XI	Service(Clerk	)About 200	∞d <b>o</b> =	-do∞
12.	(a)	Geeta Malviya	15	ΧI	Business	ena.	-do-	=do=
	(b)	Suman Lata Kapoor	15	XI	Nothing		-do-	≠do
13.	(a)	Madhu Mehta	15	XI	Gazetted	Above 500	Gujrati	Gujrati
	(b)	Shyam Kishori Singh	15	XI	Officer Jewellers	200 to 300	Hindu Hindu	Hindi
14.	(a)	Karuna Sand	17	XI	Govt.Service	500 & above	-do-	-do-
	(b)	Sudha Kapoor	16	XI	-do∞	-do-	-do-	-do-
15.	(a)	Abha Tandon	15	XI	Nothing	50 to 60	-do-	-do-
	(b)	Santosh Mehrotra	15	XI	Service	100 to 150	-do-	-do-
L6•	(a)	Suman Sriv.	15	xı	Business	200 to 300	-do-	do
	(b)	Maya Tandon	16	xx	Clerk	200	⇔do=	-do-
L7.	(a)	Rajni Tandon	17	XI	Service	200 to 300	-do-	∞do∞
	(b)	Shashi Tandon	16	xr	Service &	500 & above	⇔do	∞do∞
l8.	(a)	Asha Sriv.	16	XI	Business Business	100 or	⇔do⊷	-do-
	(b)	Sheela Sriv.	15	XI	Office clerk	below 150 to 200	-do-	-do-
L9 <b>,</b>	(a)	Meera Tandon	15	χĮ	Cashier	200 to 300	∞do	-do-
	(b)	Laxmi Purwar	16	XI	Broker	200 to 250	-do-	-do-
0.	(a)	Shakuntala Seth	15	XI	Doctor	Above 500	-do-	-do-
	(b)	Nirmala Tandon	15	XI	Booking clerk		-d o-	-do-
!1 <b>.</b>	(a)	Vimlesh Dhawan	16	XI	Hakim	About 100	=do=	-do-
	(b)	Rajeshwari	15	XI	A.G.Office	200 to 250	-do-	-do-
2.	(a)	Mehrotra Farjana Nishat	16	XI	Advocate	500 & above		Urdu
		Mavis Hilt	17	XI	Retd. T.T.E.	Below 100	Chris- tian	Hindi
							(Continue	ed )

Tabl	<u>.е 6</u> ,							
1	The second leading to the second	<u>.</u>	3	4_	5	6	7	8
23.	(a)	Pushpa Prasad	17	XI	Preacher	ezzi	Christian	Hindi
	(b)	Suzana Parmar	15	XI	Headmaster	200 to 250	-do-	=do=
24.	(a)	Mehar Afroz	16	XI	Rly, Clerk	150 to 200	Muslim	Urdu
	(b)	Vinod Kumari	15	XI	Military	Above 300	Hindu	Hindi
25.	(a)	Kadambri	15	XI	Serivice	300 to 400	=do=	⊶do=
	(b)	Purnima	15	XI	Inspector	300 to 400	-do-	-do-
26.	(a)	Neerja	16	XI	Professor	400 to 500	Hindu	-do-
	(b)	Shobha Khanna	15	XI	-do-	300 to 350	-do-	∞do=
27.	(a)	Manjul Rani	15	XI	Press	Above 500	-do-	∞do•
	(b)	Manju	16	XI	Radio Business	500	∞do∞	-do-
28.	(a)	Kamlesh Km.	17	XI	Business	200 to 300	-do-	∞do∞
	(b)	Usha Gurwaraha	16	IX	Govt.Service	200 to 250	-do-	∞do∞
29.	(a)	Shashi Chaturvedi	15	X	Rly. clerk	200	=do=	=do=
1	(b)	Prakash Gaur	15	X	-do-	150 to 200	∞d O∞	∞do≈
30.	(a)	Rani Dung	15	Х	Business	300 to 400	∞ <b>0 0</b> ∞	∞do∞
,	(b)	Raj Kumuri	15	X	Service	200	d.O	-do-
31.	(a)	Kamla Gupta	15	Х	-do-	150 to 200	~do=	~do~
-	(b)	Vimla Shukla	15	Х	⊷do-	150 to 200	-do-	-d o-
32.	(a)	Daisy Mallick	15	X	Pension	100 to 150	=do=	Bengali
1	(þ)	Kamlesh Sapru	16	X	Service	About 200	≈do≈	Hindi
33.	(a)	Suman Saxena	16	IX	Lawyer	300 & Above	-do-	=do=
v. antin. atthur.	(b)	Sneh Lata	16	IX	-do-	≖d Q∞	∞dQ∞	-do-
34.	(a)	Shanti Gupta	16	XI	Business	300 to 400	∞d o∞	∞ <b>₫ 0</b> ∞
The state of the s	(b)	Mohini Sriv.	16	XI	Service	200 to 250	∞d O∞	∞d o
j, 35.	(a)	Buddho Kumari	15	XI	Lawyer	200 to 400	⊷do∞	-do-
	(b)	Saloni Tiwari	15	XI	Teacher	About 150	-do-	-do-
								•

(Continued)

Tabl	e 6. (Continued) 2	3	4	5	6	7	8
36.	(a) Ranno Kumari	18	XI	Service	Below 100	Sch.	Hindi
	(b) Indira Kumar	16	XI	Business	Below 100	caste -do-	-do-
37.	(a) Shail Sahai	16	XI	Retd.	200 to 250	Hindu	-do-
	(b) Meenu Agarwal	15	XI	Advocate	400 to 500	-do-	··· d O ···
38.	(a) Kanak Bhatnagar	17	XI	Business	400 to 500	-do-	=Q0=
	(b) Shakuntala Misra	16	XI	Seravice	About 300	-do-	~do∞
39.	(a) Bharati Dixit	16	XI	Lecturer	300 to 400	-do-	∞do∞
	(b) Pratima Agar.	15	XI	Business	About 300	-do-	do
40.	(a) Mridula Agar.	15	XI	Service	200 to 300	-do-	-do-
	(b) Saroj Sharma	16	XI	Excise Inspector	300 to 400	-do-	=do=
41.	(a) Rekha Rani	15	IX	Pension	About 100	-do-	Bengali
	(b) Shipra Roy	15	XI	Retd.	1.50	-do-	≈do=
42.	(a) Usha Kapoor	15	Х	Business	Below 100	-do-	Hindi
	(b) Vimla Khanna	16	X	= <b>do</b> ⇒	90 to 100	⊸đo-	⊷do=
43,	(a) Usha Gandhi	15	X	Clerk	About 100	-do-	Pun jabi
	(b) Kailash Dhawan	16	X	≖do∞	≈do=	-do-	∞do≖
44.	(a) Urmila Sriv.	15	X	A.G. Office clerk	About 150	#do #	Handi
	(b) Sarla Misra	1,5	X	Press	100 to 150	-do-	≈do∞
45.	(a) Lavleen Sharma	15	X	Business	Below 100	-do-	-do- Rujo
	(b) Madhuri Purwar	16	X	⇒do⇒	500 to 600	-do-	-do- Jim
46.	(a) Kailash Kumari	15	X	-do-	100 to 150	_do=	Punjabi
	(b) Kanta Devi	16	X	-00-	100 to 150	≈d <b>o</b> ≈	-do-
47.	(a) Indu Verma	15	X	Principal	300 to 400	Hindu	Hind1
1	(b) Meera Saxena	15	X	Ferm	About 100	≖d <b>o</b> ≕	-do-
						(Continu	red)

Table 6. (Continued)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
48.	(a) Pushpa Agarwal	16	XI	Business	About 500	Hindu	Hindi
	(b) Krishna Jaiswal	15	XI	=d0=	-do-	-do-	~do~
49.	(a) Deepali Ghosh	18	XI	Pension	About 100	-do-	Bengali
	(b) Rothika Sarkar	15	XI	Retd.	Below 100	~do	~00 <del>~</del>
50.	(a) Reena	16	XI	Doctor	300 to 400	do	-do-
	(b) Shakuntala	16	XI	Artist	100	=do=	Hindi

(b) Sociological information. The data for the girls group is analysed in the same way, as it has been done with the boys group, taking the sociological and psychological factors separately. The information about the sociological factors is given in the following table:-

- (c) Analysis and interpretation of sociological factors .--
- I. Socio-aconomic status. Only 21 pairs possess 100% similarity in the socio-economic status, i.e., their guardians are engaged in similar vocation, having similar economic status and of the same caste status. Not even a single pair is observed as having no similarity in any of these three deriving subfactors (Table 7). The significance of this factor is evident by the following Chi-square table:

	V		E	C
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{Q}}$	23	4	35	50
$\mathbf{f}_{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}$	25	ක <del>අත දා නා</del> න	25	25
x <sup>2</sup>			29,16	
df			2	

P lies beyond .Ol limit (Highly significant)

Taking all the subfactors for socio-economic status together we find X<sup>2</sup> 1s 29.16 and P is beyond the table and is highly significant, leading us to an inference that the similarity percentages for friends are not equally divided over the three subfactors of vocational, economic, and caste status. This means that all of these do not contribute to the same extent towards the pairing of friends.

Spliting the socio-economic status into three subfactors we find the following results:

(1) <u>Vocational status</u>. Out of 50 pairs, only 23 pairs are the wards of the persons engaged in similar vocation (Table 7).

	S		D
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{Q}}$	46		54
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{e}}$	41	දර්ශ අත <b>අත්</b> මෙම ලබා එක් සහ සහ සෙ	59
$\mathbf{s}_{\mathbf{x}}$		. 88	
d£		1	

P lies between .50 - .30 (Insignificant)

The similarity percentages are apparently lesser than the dissimilarity ones, and suggest that the wards of persons engaged in similar vocation do not necessarily tend to become friends. The range of similar pairs in this area is 28% to 64% in 99 samples out of 100. The dissimilarity of the vocational status of guardians also, is not a significantly affecting factor for mutual friendships, as the X<sup>2</sup> value (.88) in favour of dissimilarity is not significant.

(2) Economic status. Thirty five pairs come from similar economic status as is evident from table 7 (p = .70;  $\sigma$ p = .06, i.e., the least percentage of similar pairs will be 55 and will not be more than 85 at .01 level of confidence), and the significance calculated is as follows:-

	ន	D
fo	70	30
f <sub>e</sub>	46	54 
$x^2$	2	2.2
df		1

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The sub-factor of economic status, as the similarity percentage suggests, is a highly significant factor. The girls coming from homes of similar economic background tend to be friends.

## (3) Caste status.--

All the fifty pairs of girls have the similarity of caste status. Coming from the similar caste status is definitely a significant factor in pairing of friends.

Hence, the adolescent girls coming from similar socioeconomic status tend to be friends, though the vocational status similarity in them is insignificant. The two friends might not come from the homes engaged in similar vocations, but if there is similarity of economic status and caste status they tend to be friends. In other words, out of the three subfactors, similarity of economic status ( $X^2 = 22.2$ ) and similarity of caste status make a highly significant contribution to the pairing of friends while the factor of vocational status is not significant ( $X^2 = .88$ ). It may, however, be observed that because of the contribution of the first two sub-factors, the role of the socioeconomic factor as a whole has become significant.

- II. Language. -- Out of the 50 pairs studied, 39 pairs are hundred percent similar in this factor (Table 7). The factor is investigated under two heads (1) mother tongue; (2) language of communication.
- (1) Mother tongue. There are 11 pairs observed having dissimilarity in mother tongue (Table 7), and with  $\sigma p = .06$  we

find that in 99 samples out of 100, there will be at least 63% and not more than 93% pairs similar in their mother tongue.

	S	D
$f_{0}$	78	22
$f_e$	53	47
$\mathbf{x}^{2}$	25.	.1
df	1	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The X<sup>2</sup> table suggests that the departure of \$60 from fe is highly significant. This means that similarity of mother tongue plays an important role in the pairing of friends.

(2) Language of communication. -- is the same among all the 50 pairs.

Above statistics lead us to an inference that similarity of language plays an important part in mutual friendships.

## III. Culture and living habits .--

All the pairs do possess a certain percentage of similarity in this factor as is evident from table 7. With mean equal to 12.78 and  $^{\circ}M$  = .34 we find that there will be 12 to 13'yes' responses out of 17 in 95 samples out of 100 studied. But the significance is obvious from the following table:

$$M_O = 12.78$$
;  $M_e = 8.50$   
 $GM_O = .34$ ;  $GM_e = .40$   
 $CR = 8.23$  (Highly significant)

The mean observed for the similarity scores is higher than the mean expected and the difference between the two means

 $(M_O-M_{\odot})$  is highly significant, the CR being 8.23. This leads us to say that the similarity of culture and living habits has an important part to play in mutual relations. In other words, similarity of cultural tastes and similarity of living habits heads edolescent girls to become friends. The factor is highly significant.

IV. Proximity. -- Out of 50 pairs, 31 pairs come from families knowing each other, and the remaining 19 pairs are only classfellows (Table 7).

	ន	D
fo	81	19
fe	50	50
$x^2$	31	7.2
đ£		1.

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The 'proximity' factor as an attracting agent is highly significant as the above analysis shows. The data on this factor have been observed on two sub-factors, viz., being classfellows and family friends. The X<sup>2</sup> value (37.2) is highly significant proving proximity as an affecting agent in the pairing of two friends. Therefore, proximity is an important attracting factor for mutual friendships.

## V. Physical appearance and other contributing factors .--

With the assumption that two adolescent girls are attracted mutually by physical appearance, a brief description of the best friend was demanded by the questionnaire. The description of the best friend gave the data on physical appearance, and at the

same time there was a perception of other attracting elements also. Apart from this description, a direct question regarding the causes of their friendship in the questionnaire (Q. No. 14) and interview also, brought a few affecting factors. All these enumerations, together with physical appearance were pooled together, grouped under the following ten heads and analysed as in the case of boys:-

- (i) Positive behaviour pattern
- (11) Studies and intellectual qualities
- (111) Proximity
  - (iv) Similarities
    - (v) Mutual relations
  - (vi) Sports
- (vii) Assertive qualities
- (viii) Submissive qualities
  - (ix) Negative behaviour pattern
    - (x) Physical appearance

The whole list of responses is given in Appendix H.

(i) <u>Positive behaviour pattern.</u>— The factor includes the enumeration of those behaviour patterns or types of the behaviour which are positive in nature, e.g., 'good behaviour', 'good manners', 'talks nicely', 'behaves properly', 'sincerity', etc. There are 49 pairs who enumerate it as an attracting element in their friendship with  $^{\circ}p = .02$  at least 93% pairs will tend to perceive this quality as a basis of their friendship in 99 out of 100 samples if studied (Table 7).

	S	D
$f_0$	49	1
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{e}}$	25	25
$x^2$	4	44.0
df		1

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

In the group of girls the behaviour pattern seems to be the most important and affecting factor. The departure of fo from fe is highly significant in favour of it as an affecting agent.

Out of fifty pairs there is only one pair which does not enumerate the behaviour pattern as an attracting element in their friendships. Keeping in view the other factors we can infer that even proximity, similarity of language or socio-economic status etc., recede into the background, if the behaviour pattern is positive and the two adolescent girls tend to be attracted to each other and become friends. Good behaviour, sincerity, nice way of talking and behaviour attract the adolescent girls mutually. The positive behaviour pattern, therefore, is a significant basis for mutual relationships.

(ii) Studies and intellectual qualities. The factor includes those qualities which are intellectual in nature, e.g., 'good at studies', 'wise', 'intelligent', 'writes good essays', 'poetess', etc. Among 42 pairs it seems to be an attracting element, as is evident from table 7, and the significance is obvious from the following calculations:

	S		D
$f_{0}$	42		8
fe	25		25
x <sup>2</sup>	© பிக்குவி இதி வக்குவை∳	21.8	क्षेत्र काम श्रीक्ष प्रताप श्रीम श्रीम
df		1	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The studies and intellectual qualities are highly significant elements in mutual attraction among adolescent girls. though it is insignificant among boys. If The X2 value indicates that it is definitely a significant affecting factor in the pairing phenomenon, and the girls tend to admire and appreciate the intellectual qualities of each other. Here it will not be out of place to mention the conclusions regarding the 'mental ability similarity (page 4.6-167). The similarity of mental ability between the two friends is not significant, or in other words, the paired friends are not definitely on equal level of mental ability and this conclusion leads us to infer that it is not the similarity of studies and intellectual qualities which is working significantly but perhaps the admiration and appreciation of one another is attracting them to mutual pairing as this particular factor is the outcome of the perceptions or impressions of the two friends and not based on objective data. Hence, we infer that the studies and intellectual qualities is a highly significant attracting factor for pairing of friends.

(iii) <u>Proximity.--</u> The questionnaire was limited only to the proximity of being class-fellows and coming from families

<sup>1/</sup> Page 68

knowing each other, but the interview revealed a few other subfactors for proximity and so this factor has been taken under
separate heading. The proximity here includes - 'nearness of
houses', 'same moballas', 'coming from same village', 'some
distant relations', etc. Only 15 pairs have not enumerated this
particular factor as affecting their friendship (Table 7).

	8		D
$\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{o}}$	35		15
$\mathbf{f_e}$	25		25
$x^2$		7.2	
d£		1.	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The  $X^2$  value for the factor as an attracting element is highly significant and the result confirms the results of the 'proximity' factor 'derived from the responses to the questionnaire. Not only the questionnaire responses prove the factor's significance, but the students' own enumeration of proximity also evidently show its importance as an affecting agent for pairing phenomenon. As p equals to .70 with  $\sigma p = .00^6$ , it is understood that at least 55% and not more than 85% of the pairs will be attracted by proximity of picked up at random in 99 samples out of 100.

(iv) Similarities. The group includes all kinds of similarities - intellectual, socio-economic, interests or nature etc., enumerated by the pupils themselves. Out of 50 pairs, 29 pairs (Table 7) appear to perceive similarities among themselves

<sup>1/</sup> Page 94

in some elements, and the range of such pairs will be between 40% to 76% with p = .58; 6p = .07.

	S	D
$f_0$	29	21
fe	25	25
$x_S$	1.0	
df	1	

P lies at .03 (Insignificant)

Though the enumeration for this factor as an affecting one is more than for it as not affecting, we find it an insignificant factor with X<sup>2</sup> value of 1.0. Therefore, we cannot say that it is a significant factor for attracting the two friends together, but still we cannot ignore the perception of the 'similarities' between themselves. Here again a deeper analysis of the element is required. The perceived similarities genuinely exist or it is just a phenomenon of 'suggestion', 'sympathy' or 'prejudice'.

Hence, the factor though not working significantly needs a deeper analysis, for more definite conclusions.

(v) <u>Mutual relations.</u>— The factor includes the responses such as 'mutual help in studies, or knitting, embroidery work', 'mutual help in solving some problems', 'exchanging books' etc. There is an enumeration of this factor in 20 pairs (Table 7), out of the 50 pairs studied.

	S		D
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{Q}}$	20		30
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{e}}$	25	900 allo anno 4510 maio gigli donn fino pipo 4511 gyr	25
$x^2$		1.6	
đf		1.	

P lies at .20 (Insignificant)

Though impressions for mutual relations or understanding as a factor working for their friendships have been enumerated, yet statistically the factor is not significant. There will be at least 22% and not more than 58% pairs who will tend to enumerate this basis of their friendship. Hence we can infer that 'mutual help' might not be a significant attracting factor but it is in focus of some pairs and has got to be studied experimentally before an inference is arrived at.

(vi) Sports. -- Out of the 50 pairs studied, only 3 pairs have mentioned the sports as one of the affecting elements and therefore not more than 14% of pairs will enumerate it in 99 out of 100 samples.

	S	D
$f_0$	3	47
$f_e$	25	25
$x^2$	3	16.9
df		1

· P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The factor, though attracted the attention of a very small number of pairs, had to be treated statistically, and gives the

result that it is an insignificant factor as an affecting element. The paired friends do not tend to be attracted to each other due to this factor. 'Sports' might be a good factor for attracting a larger group, but so far as mutual attraction is concerned it is not an important factor.

(vii) Assertive qualities. Includes the enumeration of these qualities which are assertive in nature, e.g., 'bold', 'popular', 'active' etc. Among 36 pairs (Table 7) this factor seems to be an attracting element, and the significance is evident from the following chi-square table.

	S D	
$f_{Q}$	36	4
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{e}}$	25 21	
$x^2$	8,8	
df	1.	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The 'assertive qualities' serves as a highly significant attracting factor for pairing of adolescent girls. The 'assertive qualities' and 'studies and intellectual qualities' both seem to be highly significant factors for mutual attractions. At least 57% and at the most 87% of pairs will perceive this factor as the basis of their friendship, as p = .72; op = .06 suggest. But the phenomenon is still in the dark unless we study objectively these two admired qualities together with the dynamism of mutual relations. For better understanding and more definite results the 'dynamism' of 'mutual relations' ought to be investi-

<sup>1/</sup> Pages 96 and 97

gated.

(viii) Submissive qualities.— The factor includes all the enumerations of just the opposite of the 'assertive qualities', e.g., 'submissive nature', 'modest', 'humble', 'obedient' etc. Out of 50 pairs, the element seems to be attracting 30 pairs (Table 7) but the significance is stated as follows:

	ន		D
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{Q}}$	30		20
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{e}}$	25	ම්බ <b>අත ප</b> ොසොසා සම යෝ ඇග කෝ ඇර ස	25
$x^2$		1.6	
df		1.	

P lies at .20 (Insignificant)

The frequencies for the factor as an affecting element are higher than for it as a not affecting one, but the departure of  $f_0$  from  $f_0$  is not significant with  $X^2 = 1.6$ . Therefore, the factor, though perceived by the friends, is not a 'significant' one. The range of pairs will be of 42% to 78% in 99 samples out of 100 with  $\sigma_p = .07$ . If we consider these qualities together with the 'assertive' ones we are again faced with the problem of dynamism of 'mutual interpersonal phenomenon'.

(ix) Negative behaviour pattern. The factor includes the enumeration of the behaviour which are negative in nature, e.g., 'mischiefs', 'teasing', 'telling lies', etc. Among twenty three pairs (Table 7) the factor seems to be affecting.

	S		D
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{Q}}$	23		27
$f_e$	25		25
$x_{\mathbf{S}}$		1.8	
đf		1	

P lies at .20 (Insignificant)

The frequencies for the factor as an affecting one are less than the not affecting ones, suggest that the factor is not significant. But as we know perception is there and will always be there at least in 28% to 64% pairs if picked up at random and leads us to think about the nature of the working of this factor.

(x) Physical appearance. The factor is attracting 25 pairs (Table 7), out of 50 pairs studied.

The frequencies are 50% on the either side of the factor as an attracting and not attracting element. The difference is zero. The factor impress upon some of the paired friends no doubt, but its significance remains indecisive. As compared to boys' group, it is definitely more important among the pairs of girls as an attracting factor.

All the factors enumerated and perceived by the paired friends as affecting their friendships, working significantly or insignificantly, lead us to a new problem of dynamism and their definite place in the mutual relations.

(d) <u>Psychological information</u>. The information regarding the psychological factors, of all the fifty pairs, have been tabulated as follows:-

- (e) Analysis and interpretation of psychological factors .--
- I. <u>Interests. --</u> The factor has been further sub-divided under two heads: (1) likes; (2) dislikes.
- (1) Likes. -- All the pairs do possess certain percentage of similarity of likes as the table 8 suggests and there will be 13 to 15 similar responses out of 29 in 95 samples out of 100, but significance of the factor can be explained by the following calculations:

$$M_{O} = 13.90;$$
  $M_{e} = 14.50$   $G_{M_{O}} = .54;$   $G_{M_{e}} = .69$   $G_{M_{O}} = .68$  (Insignificant) =

The  $M_O$  for the similarity scores of 'likes' is 13.90 and the difference between the two means  $(M_\Theta - M_O)$  .60 is insignificant with CR value of .68. The  $M_O$  apparently indicates that similarity of likes do not work but the  $M_\Theta$  also is not significantly higher than  $M_O$  which leads us to say that dissimilarity also is not working. Neither similarity nor dissimilarity of likes is important. Hence the inference is that the paired friends may or may not have similar or dissimilar likes. There is no definite proportion or definite rule for the likes to be present in similarity or dissimilarity among the paired friends.

(2) <u>Dislikes.--</u> Similarity of 'dislikes' also is present in all the pairs to some extent as is obvious from table 8, and the 'similar' responses will be 4 to 5 out of 15 maximum responses in 95 samples out of 100, but whether the factor is relevant or not is evident from the following calculations:

$$M_{O} = 4.52$$
;  $M_{e} = 7.50$   
 $^{6}M_{O} = .29$ ;  $^{9}M_{e} = .36$   
 $CR = 6.48$  (Highly significant)

The difference between the two means  $(M_{\Theta}-M_{O})$  is highly significant (CR = 6.48) in favour of mean expected meaning thereby, the pairs tend to have dissimilar dislikes, i.e., their dislikes are not similar. It is the dissimilarity which is important here and not similarity.

On the whole, taking the 'likes' and 'dislikes' both into consideration, we find that the pairs do not tend to possess similar 'likes' or 'dislikes'. The pairs do not have common interests. In other words common interests do not necessarily lead two adolescent girls to be mutually attracted.

- II. Mental ability. -- This factor also has been split into two parts: (1) School achievement; (2) intelligence quotient.
- (1) School achievement. Out of 50 pairs observed 24 pairs (Table 8) tend to be similar in school achievement:

	S	D
fo	24	26
fe	25 ====================================	25
x <sup>2</sup>		•2
df		L

P lies between .70 - .50 (Insignificant)

The fo for similarity is less than those on dissimilarity side. Therefore, similarity of school achievement does not work in pairing of friendships. Paired friends do not tend to be

similar in school achievement, but dissimilarity also is not similarity as the X<sup>2</sup> value suggests. Hence the part played by school achievement is indecisive. Paired friends need not necessarily be of similar level in their school achievement. Only 20% in the cold in the factor if we pick up pairs at readom in 99 samples out of 100. Therefore, similarity of school achievement is not a significant factor.

(2) <u>Intelligence quotient.</u>— Similarity of intelligence quotient has been observed in 26 pairs (Table 8).

	S	D
$\mathbf{f}_{\phi}$	26	24
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{e}}$	25 ***********	25
$x_S$		•2
df	1	

P lies between .70 - .50 (Insignificant)

Though similarity percentages are higher than dissimilarity ones, yet the departure of the fo from the fo is not significant with X<sup>2</sup> value of .2. Therefore, the similarity of intelligence is not a determining factor for mutual attractions. The pairs are not necessarily of the same level of intelligence. There will not be more than 70% and less than 34% of such pairs in 99 samples out of 100.

Mental ability, therefore, is not a determining factor in pairing of friends. The mutually attracted adolescent girls may or may not belong to similar level of mental ability.

III. Extraversion\_introversion. This factor also is studied under two separate heads: (1) extravertive trend; (2) introvertive

trend.

(1) Extraversion. -- Only 4 pairs (Table 8) tend to be similar in extravertive trend, and there will always be only 18% of pairs at the most who tend to be similar in this trend in 99 samples, if we take 100 samples for study.

	S		D
$f_{0}$	4		46
fe	25	ת פרון פרון פרון פרון פרון פרון פרון פרון	25
$x^2$		33,6	
df		1.	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The data suggest that the adolescent girls with extravertive trend, tend to choose friends from the group possessing different trends from extraversion. High significance of X<sup>2</sup> value for dissimilarity of extraversion between the pairs suggest that the opposites tend to be attracted mutually.

(2) <u>Introversion</u>. The factor is working only in 17 pairs, as is evident from table 8, and at least 16% and not more than 52% of pairs in 99 samples will possess the similarity of introversion, if we pick up pairs at random from 100 samples.

	S	D
$f_0$	17	33
f <sub>o</sub> f <sub>e</sub>	25 	25
$x^2$	4,5	
df	1	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The data for introversion also, suggest that the dissimilarity of the trend is significant. The girls with introvertive trend have a tendency to find friends who are of extravertive type.

If we compare the data on extraversion and introversion, we find that extravertive type of girls tend to pair with the introvertive types but the introvertive types have comparatively lesser tendency to choose friends from the extravertive group. This tendency might be due to the fact, that, introvertive type, due perhaps to withdrawing nature, cannot attract the extraverts for pairing and they make pairs with the introverts. But still the dissimilarity is significant enough to say that the introverts tend to pair with extraverts, if the situation allows.

IV. <u>Psychological needs.--</u> All the fifty pairs tend to be similar to some extent in their psychological needs (Table 8) but the similarity is genuinely working in the pairs or not, can be explained by the following calculations:

T.A.T.

$$M_{o} = 5.20;$$
  $M_{e} = 5.00$   
 $^{6}M_{o} = .28;$   $^{6}M_{e} = .24$   
 $CR = .54$  (Insignificant)

S.C.T.

$$M_{o} = 9.74;$$
  $M_{e} = 8.00$   $M_{o} = .42;$   $M_{e} = .38$   $M_{e} = .38$   $M_{e} = .38$ 

The data available on the two tests (T.A.T. and S.C.T.) is not definite and conclusive just as we find in the case of boys. The pairs of adolescent girls have a tendency to possess a certain

level of similarity of psychological needs, but its significance of in mutual relations remains undecided.

V. Sentiments. Out of 50 pairs, 34 pairs tend to be similar (Table 8) in the trend of sentiments and 50% of such pairs will always be found in 99 samples out of 100, and the significance of the factor is evident from the following calculations:

	\$	D
$\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{Q}}$	34	16
fe	25	25
$x^2$	5.8	3
df	1.	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The similarity of trend of sentiments is a significant factor among the paired friends the  $X^2$  being 5.8. The paired friends have a tendency to possess similar trends of sentiments. The factor is not significant among the boys pairs.

VI. Depressive state. -- Only 13 pairs are similar in this element (Table 8). There will be 11% to 41% pairs only who will be similar in depression state in 99 samples out of 100, if we pick them up at random.

	S	D
$f_{Q}$	13	37
fe	25	25
$x^2$	10.	6
df	1	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The dissimilarity of being in a depressive state, is highly significant, the X<sup>2</sup> being 10.6. Therefore, the inference is that the girls who are in depressive state tend to make friends with the opposites. The similarity of depressive state as a factor in pairing is insignificant. The depressive types do not tend to make friends with the depressive ones.

VII. Anxiety. It is evident from table 8, that 33 pairs tend to be similar in the state of anxiety with p = .66 and op = .07 there will always be at least 48% of pairs who will be in similar in anxiety state and this percentage will not exceed 84% in 99 samples out of 100. The significance of the element is exposed by the following calculations:

	S	D
$f_{O}$	33	17
fe	25	25
$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{z}}$	4.5	
df	1	

P lies beyond the table (Highly significant)

The 'similarity of anxiety state' between the two friends is a significant factor. The X<sup>2</sup> value is 4.5, that is, it lies beyond the table which shows that the factor is highly significant in determining the pairing phenomenon. The girls who are also in a state of anxiety tend to pair with those who are also in anxiety state. The two adolescent girls with similar tendency of anxiety tend to attract each other.

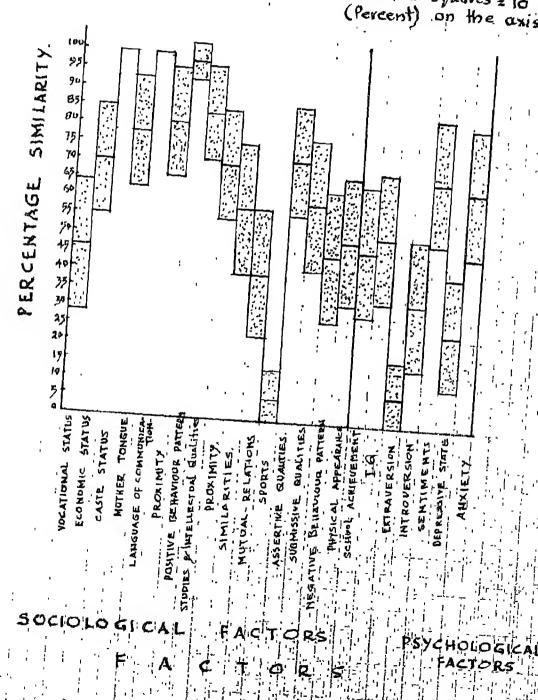
If we review all the factors briefly, we find that the sociological factors are more important than the psychological

ones, so far as similarity phenomenon is concerned. The paired friends have the similar tendency only in two psychological factors viz., trends of sentiments and state of anxiety. Among the suciological factors all the hypothesized factors play a significant role with a few factors enumerated by the pupils themselves.

GRAPH NO.2. SHOWING PERCENTAGE SIMILARITY OF THE FACTORS UNDERLYING PAIRING OF FRIENDS. (GIRLS).

Scale: 5. Small squares = 1 factor on the axis of x.

10. Small squares = 10 similarity (Percent) on the axis of y.



C. Comparison

Analysis of the data with reference to both boys and girls. Table 9. Showing the Percentage of Mutual Interpersonal Relations (Boys and girls)

College No.	Percentage omutual relations (Boys)	ſ	College No.	Percentage of mutual relations (Girls)	140 top 140
1.	10.0		1	15.5	-
2	20.0		2	11.1	
3	16.7		3	27.9	
4	13.9		4	25.0	
5	11.1		5	30.0	
6	18.4		6	21.1	
7	16.0		7	21.4	
8	16.7		8	30.4	
9	9.7				
10	21.1				
1.1	15.7				
12	13.0				
Mean	15.2		Mean	22.8	
U	3,6		σ.	6.5	
Difference		7.6			
$\widetilde{\mathcal{OD}}$		2.5			
CR		3.04	(Highly sign	nificant)	

The above table shows that percentage of mutual relations among girls is higher than that among boys (Mean = 15.2 Boys; 22.8 Girls) meaning thereby, girls have more tendency towards pairing than boys. The CR value (3.04) shows that the difference

<sup>1/</sup> Sociograms are given in the Appendix A.

between the two means is highly significant in favour of girls group, therefore, we can definitely infer that the pairing tendency dency is found more in them than among boys. This pairing tendency might be due to social conditions in the country. The girls have a less opportunity of becoming members of various larger groups and associations and participate in co-curricular activities. So the cathection of their energies are withdrawn from larger groups, from objective world, and centre around a narrower world of one or two individuals leading to pairing or mutual interpersonal relations. On the other hand, boys have greater opportunity for participating in larger group activities and discharging their energies to a larger group and to objective world and so a lower percentage of confining themselves to only one or two fellow adolescents.

rity of both boys and girls, we find that the factors are more or less working in the same fashion in both the groups with slight deviations. The two curves are deviating in similar fashion. The relevant data and conclusions derived in Sections A and B of this chapter, on which the graph is based is presented at one place under table 10. To elaborate the comparison of the two groups of boys and girls it may be helpful to take all the factors one by one, dividing them first into major parts viz., sociological and psychological factors and then study them under various subheads.

Table 10. Showing the Level of Significance of the Difference between the Similarity of Sociological and Psychological Factors (Girls and Boys).

Pääpig ällipuulikoluguika	Factors	p/M (Girls)	p/M (Boys)	Differ- ence	D%/	C.R.
Soci	ological Factors					
I - Soci	o-economic status					
(1)	Vocational status	•46	•50	.04	.10	•40
(2)	Meonomic status (a)(b)	<b>"</b> 70	. 68	<b>,</b> 02	.09	.22
(3)	Caste status (a)(b)	1.00	. 92	.08	.04	2.05*
II - Lar	រជួបឧដុខ					
(1)	Mother tongue (a)(b)	•78	.88	.10	•08	1.25
(2)	Language of communication (a)(b)	1.00	1.00	0	17.7	ADI-
III - Cu	alture and living habits (a) (b)	12.78	12.30	<sub>*</sub> 48	,49	<sub>*</sub> 98
IV - Pro	eximity (a)(b)	.81	• <b>8</b> 8	» O7	• 07	0
	sical appearance and or affecting factors					
(1)	Positive behaviour pattern (a)(b)	• 98	. 88	.10	<b>,</b> 05	2.00
(11)	Studies & intellectual qualities (b)	•84	.62	.22	• 09	2.44*
(111)	Proximity (a)(b)	•70	.92	<sub>e</sub> 22	80.	2.75**
(iv)	Similarities	•58	•44	<b>, 14</b>	• 09	1.55
(v)	Mutual relations	•40	•28	•12	•09	1.33
(v1)	Sports	<b>.</b> 06	.16	•10	•06	1.66
(v11)	Assertive qualities (b)	•72	•50	, 22	•10	2.20*
(viii)	Submissive qualities	.60	•52	•08	.10	.80
(xt)	Negative behaviour patter	n .46	•42	•04	•10	•40
(x)	Physical appearance	•50	•20	•30	.10	3.00**
				(Cọ	ntinue	d)

### Table 10 (Continued)

### Payebological factors

#### I - Interests

(1) Likes	13.90	10.62	3,28	.68	4.82**
(2) Vislikes	4.52	4.44	.08	.42	.19
II - Mental ability					
(1) "chool achievement	,48	.50	•02	.10	.20
(2) In 'ca	•52	.42	" 7 <u>,</u> 0	.10	0
III - Extroversion-introversion					
(1) Extraversion	.08	<b>.1</b> 6	.08	.06	1.33
(2) Introversion	,34	.18	.16	.09	1.77
IV - Psychological needs					
(1) T.A.T.	5,20	4.48	.72	.38	1.89
(2) 3.C.T. (a) (h)	9.74	11.22	1.48	.59	2.51*
V - Sentiments (b)	. 68	.68	.08	.10	.80
VI - Depressive state	.26	.42	•16	•09	1.77
VII- Anviety state (h)	• 66	<sub>*</sub> 50	.16	•10	1.60

Note:

<sup>(1)</sup> Table is meant to show whether the factors are working in the came fashion or not. If the difference between the two means of the common than the common of the co is significant then there is a difference of importance in the two groups. Difference i) significant at 5% level is marked \*: 11) significant at 1% level is marked \*\*.

<sup>(2)</sup> The factors which are working significantly in the two groups of boys and girls discussed in Section 'A' and 'B' of this chapter have been marked as follows:

i) Significant factor among boys marked as (a)

ii) Significant factor among girls marked as (b)
iii) Significant factor among both boys and girls marked as (a)(b).

# Sociological factors .--

# I. Socio-economic status. --

### (1) Vocational status:

	G	B1/
p	<b>.</b> 46	• 50
Difference	<sub>0</sub> 04	
C.D.L	.10	
CR	.40	(Insignificant)
(2) Economic status:	G	В
p	•70	· 68
Difference	.02	
o D'X	.09	
CR	,22	(Insignificant)
(3) Caste status:	G	B
p	1.00	. 92
Difference	.08	
TD %	.04	
CR	2.05	(Significant at 5%)

All the three sub-factors of socio-economic status are not working in similar fashion in the two groups of boys and girls. The importance of vocational and economic status is more or less the same in boys and girls both, as CR values (.40 and .22) are insignificant. It is only caste status the role of which is slightly different in the two groups as the CR value (2.05) is significant at 5% level of confidence.

<sup>1/ &#</sup>x27;G' and 'B' denote 'Girls' and 'Boys'.

### II. Language .--

#### (1) Mother tongue .--

	G	В
p	<b>.</b> 78	. 88
Difference	. 10	
CD <sup>28</sup>	. 08	
CR	1.25	(Insignificant)

(2) Language of communication is similar in 100% cases among the pairs of boys and girls both and the difference is zero. The CR value of the difference between the percentages is xigningificant. Table 10 suggests that both the groups are significantly influenced by the similarity of language for mutual relations. At the same time, the importance of the factor seems to be working in the same way and intensity in both the groups.

III. Culture and Living habits .--

	G	В
Mean	12,78	12.30
$\sigma_{ exttt{M}}$	•34	•35
Difference	•48	
$Q^{\mathbf{D}}$	.49	
CR	, 98	(Insignificant)

The similarity of the factor is significantly working in both the groups (Table 10). We find a very slight difference of its importance in the two groups. The CR value of difference between the mean percentage of similarity is insignificant. Therefore, the similarity of 'culture and living habits' is equally important as an affecting factor in the pairing of both boys and girls.

### IV. Proximity ...

	$\mathbf{G}_{r}$	В
P	.81	• 88
Difference	.07	
O DZ	• 07	
CR	0	(Insignificant)

The factor is significantly working in both the groups of boys and girls (Table 10) and its importance also is the same as the CR value of difference between the percentages is insignificant. The mutual relations are affected in similar way in the two groups.

- V. Physical appearance and other contributing factors. -The sub-factors dealt here are the students own enumerations
  during interview, responses to a direct question in the questionnaire and a brief description of the best friend. Several
  enumerations of factors have been grouped under ten heads:
  - (1) Positive behaviour pattern.
  - (ii) Studies and intellectual qualities.
  - (111) Proximity.
    - (iv) Similarities.
      - (v) Mutual relations.
    - (vi) Sports.
  - (vii) Assertive qualities.
  - (viii) Submissive qualities.
    - (ix) Negative behaviour pattern.
      - (x) Physical appearance.
      - List given in Appendix H.

(i) <u>Positive behaviour pattern</u>. Includes the enumeration of behaviour pattern like - 'good behaviour'; 'nice behaviour'; 'good manners'; 'disciplined'; etc.

	G	В
p	. 98	e 88
Difference	• 10	
CD%	• 05	
CR	2.00	(Insignificant)

The factor is working significantly (Table 10) and with the same importance in both the groups of boys and girls. The difference between the proportions is not significant, meaning thereby, the importance of the factor for both boys' and girls' mutual relations is very much similar.

(ii) Studies and intellectual qualities. The factor consists of the enumerations of the qualities which are intellectual in nature and the qualities related to studies, such as 'good at studies', 'very studious', 'wise', 'intelligent', etc.

	G	В	
Mean	• 84	<b>.</b> 62	
Difference	.22		
$\sigma_{\mathbf{D}_{\mathbf{Z}}}$	.09		
CR	2.44	(Significant	at 5%)

The difference is significant between the two percentages in favour of girls, meaning thereby, the factor is working differently in the two groups. The girls are more attracted by studies and intellectual qualities of their paired friends than boys. Moreover, the factor is insignificant in boys' mutual

relations but the factor is highly significant (Table 10) among mutual relationship of girls. The significant difference (at 5% level or confidence) here, in favour of girls, confirms that the factor is definitely important among girls pairs.

(iii) Proximity. The factor here is inclusive of various responses of the students related to nearness of 'town', 'village', 'muballa' or a 'distant relation', 'sitting together in classroom', coming and going together to village, etc.

	G	В
p	٤70	. 92
Difference	. 22	
O D%	.08	
GR	2.75	(Highly significant)

The difference between the two percentages is highly significant. Therefore, the boys are more attracted mutually by
the 'proximity' factor than girls. Though the factor is working
significantly in the pairing of boys and girls both (Table 10),
yet the importance is much more greater among boys' pairs than
among girls' pairs, and the importance is highly significant.
This conclusion is not in conformity with the results of the
'proximity' (page #9 ) computed from the responses of the
questionnaire. The reason might be due to the range covered by
the two terms. In the questionnaire the proximity denotes only
the 'nearness' of being 'class-fellows' and 'nearness' of coming
from 'families' known each other, but the factor derived from
the students' own enumerations include many kinds of proximity.
The girls due to the social conditions in our country do not

have the opportunity of other kinds of proximity like 'going to chema together', 'going for an evening walk together', 'going to sports together', etc. Such items are working among boys and not among girls. This is the reason why we find that 'proximity' has a little weight in girls' friendships. Therefore, though the factor is highly significant in pairing in both boys and girls, yet only the weight varies.

(iv) <u>Similarities.</u>— The factor denotes all kinds of similarities enumerated by the students e.g., 'similar nature', 'similar school achievement', 'similar tastes', etc.

	G	В
p	•58	•44
Difference	. 14	
O D.%	.09	
CR	1.55	(Insignificant)

Though perception of similarities is there, yet the factor is insignificant for pairing among both boys and girls (Table 10). The insignificant working of the factor is equally important in both the groups, as the difference between the percentages is insignificant, CR value being 1.55. Therefore, we infer that the factor has more or less equal weight in both the groups.

(v) <u>Mutual relations.--</u> The term is used for the enumeration of 'mutual help of any kind such as studies, exchanging books, and other things, 'mutual understanding' etc.

	G	В
ħ	.40	.28
Difference	.12	
(1 D <sub>%</sub>	•09	
CR	1.33	(Insignificant)

The factor though enumerated by both boys and girls, is not significant (Table 10) and the difference of the two percentages also, is insignificant. Therefore, the factor is working with similar importance in both the groups.

(vi) Sports. All kinds of 'sports qualities' enumerated by the students, as an attracting factor in their friendships are included.

	G	В
p	<b>,</b> 06	•16
Difference	.10	
OD%	•06	
CR	1,66	(Insignificant)

The factor, 'Sports' is equally insignificant among both boys and girls pairs (Table 10).

(vii) Assertive qualities. -- It includes the qualities enumerated as: 'bold', 'popular', 'active', etc.

	G	В	
р	•72	•50	
Difference	.22		
©D%	. 10		
CR	2,20	(Significant at	5%)

This factor, as we find in table 10, is significant among girls pairs but is insignificant among boys pairs. The difference also is significant in favour of girls, but the CR value does not show much difference between the two percentages. The difference is significant only at 5% level of confidence. Therefore, the conclusion we reach, is that though the girls tend to appreciate the assertive qualities of their friends more than the boys do, yet the importance of the factor is not highly significant as compared to boys group.

(viii) <u>Submissive qualities...</u> The heading includes all the submissive qualities enumerated as affecting their friendships, e.g., 'submissive', 'quiet', 'humble', 'modest', etc.

	G	В
q	• 60	•52
Difference	• 08	
T D%	.10	
CR	•80	(Insignificant)

The difference between the two percentages is insignificant, and it is not significant as an attracting factor also in the pairing of both boys and girls (Table 10). Therefore, the conclusion is that the factor is equally unimportant in both the groups.

(ix) Negative behaviour pattern. The term is used for all the behaviour patterns which are negative in nature, .e.g., 'mischiefs', 'teasing', 'telling lies', 'quarrelling', etc.

	G <sub>r</sub>	B
p	•46	•42
D1fference	• 04	
O D <sub>%</sub>	.10	
CR	•40	(Insignificant)

The negative behaviour pattern has been enumerated by some pupils, as an affecting factor, but it is not significant in either groups (Table 10). The difference between the two percentages also is not significant (CR = .40) and this leads us to draw conclusion that the factor is not working significantly in both the groups and is equally unimportant.

## (x) Physical appearance

	G	B
p	•50	•20
Difference	.30	
o Dy	. 10	
CR	3.00	(Highly significant)

The factor does not show its significance in both the groups (Table 10), but it is working in 50% pairs of girls and is more important among girls than among boys, for mutual attractions. The CR value of 3.60, for the difference between the two percentages, suggests that it is highly significant in favour of girls. Therefore, the conclusion is that physical appearance is much more important as attracting factor among girls pairs than among boys.

#### Psychological factors. --

I. <u>Interests</u>: Interests are discussed under two heads: (1) likes and (11) dislikes.

## (i) Likes .--

	G	В
Mean	13.90	10.62
G M	• 54	.42
Difference	3.28	
D (t)	.68	
CR	4.82	(Highly significant)

The similarity of likes is not a significant factor in both the groups of boys and girls (Table 10), but so far as importance is concerned, it is found to be of much importance among girls as compared to boys. The CR value of the difference between the means of similarity of the two groups is highly significant in favour of girls. Therefore, though insignificant to attract both boys and girls, is of much importance in girls' pairing than in boys' pairing. The similarity of likes between the paired friends is more important in girls' group than in boys' group.

## (11) Dislikes .--

	G	В
Mean	4.52	4.44
G.W.	.31	<u>.</u> 28
Difference	.08	
QD	.42	
CR	.19	(Insignificant)

The similarity of dislikes as an attracting factor is equally insignificant in both boys' and girls' groups, as the CR value of difference (.19) is insignificant (Table 10).

Keeping in view both 'likes' and 'dislikes' we find that though they are not significant in similar capacity in both the groups, yet 'likes' seem to be more important among girls than among boys, and so far as dislike is concerned, it is equally unimportant in both boys and girls.

II. <u>Mental ability</u>. — Studied under two heads — (1) school achievement and (2) intelligence quotient.

#### (1) School achievement .--

	G	В
р	.48	<b>.</b> 50
Difference	.02	
GD%	.10	
CR	.20	(Insignificant)

The CR value of the difference between the percentage similarities is insignificant, meaning thereby, the importance of the factor is the same in both the groups. The similarity of School achievement between paired friends is an equally insignificant factor.

# (2) Intelligence quotient .--

	G	В
p	<b>*</b> 52	.42
Difference	.10	
J'DZ	.10	
CR	0	(Insignificant)

The difference between the percentages in this sub-factor of mental ability also, is insignificant. Therefore, the similarity of factor has an insignificant part to play (Table 10) in both boys' and girls' pairs, and at the same time, they have more or less similar weight in friendships. In other words, they are equally unimportant in both the groups.

III. Extraversion-introversion. The factor is studied under two heads - (1) extraversion, and (2) introversion.

## (1) Extraversion .--

	G	В
p	80.	.16
Difference	.08	
G_D'%	•06	
CR	1.33	(Insignificant)

The similarity of extravertive trend also work in similar fashion in the two groups of boys and girls. Importance of the factor is insignificant in the pairing of both boys and girls.

## (2) Introversion .--

	G	В
p	<b>. 3</b> 4	•18
Difference	.16	
od N	•09	
CR	1.77	(Insignificant)

The similarity of introversion is not a significant factor in the pairing of both boys and girls and the direction of the

tendency also is the same (Table 10). The difference is not so great, as to be a significant one.

Therefore, the factor 'extraversion-introversion' is working in similar fashion in the pairing of both boys and girls.

IV. <u>Psychological needs.</u>— The needs are studied separately under two heads: (1) psychological needs from T.A.T. responses and (2) psychological needs from S.C.T. responses:

#### (1) T.A.T.

	G	В
Mean	5.20	4.48
O_W	.28	.25
Difference	.72	
٥D	•38	
CR	1.89	(Insignificant)

The difference between the two means is not significant. Therefore, the place of similarity of psychological needs in the two groups is the same with CR value of 1.89.

### (2) S.C.T.

	G	В
Mean	9.74	11.22
o™.	.42	<b>.42</b>
Difference	1.48	
$\sigma_{ ilde{ extbf{D}}}$	•59	
CR	2.51	(Significant at 5%)

The difference between the two means of similarity is significant at 5% level of confidence. Therefore, the similarity

of psychological needs, is not working in similar fashion in the pairing of boys as well as girls.

There is a slight difference between the two tests results. The deviation is perhaps due to the nature of the tests viz., the individual test and group test. There might be lesser projection of needs in the group test. Moreover, the difference between the means of the two groups according to S.C.T. responses is not highly significant (significant only at 5% level of confidence). Therefore, on the whole, we can conclude that the trend in both boys and girls tend to be more or less similar. But the deviating results of the two tests do not lead us to any definite conclusion and suggest for further explorations.

### V. Sentiments ....

	G	В
p	<sub>*</sub> 68	<b>.</b> 60
Difference	.08	
o da	.10	
CR	.80	(Insignificant)

The difference between the two percentages is insignificant. The similarity of the factor is significant in the pairing of girls and is insignificant among boys (Table 10). But the insignificant difference between the similarity suggests that the factor has a similar tendency to affect the pairing of both boys and girls. This similar trend leads us to think that the similarity of sentiments has the same importance among the pairs of boys also. The factor might be investigated further to confirm the conclusions, which are still not very definite.

#### VI. Depressive State .--

	•	В
q	.26	<sub>6</sub> 42
Difference	.16	
U D <sub>zz</sub>	• 09	
Cft	1.77	(Insignificant

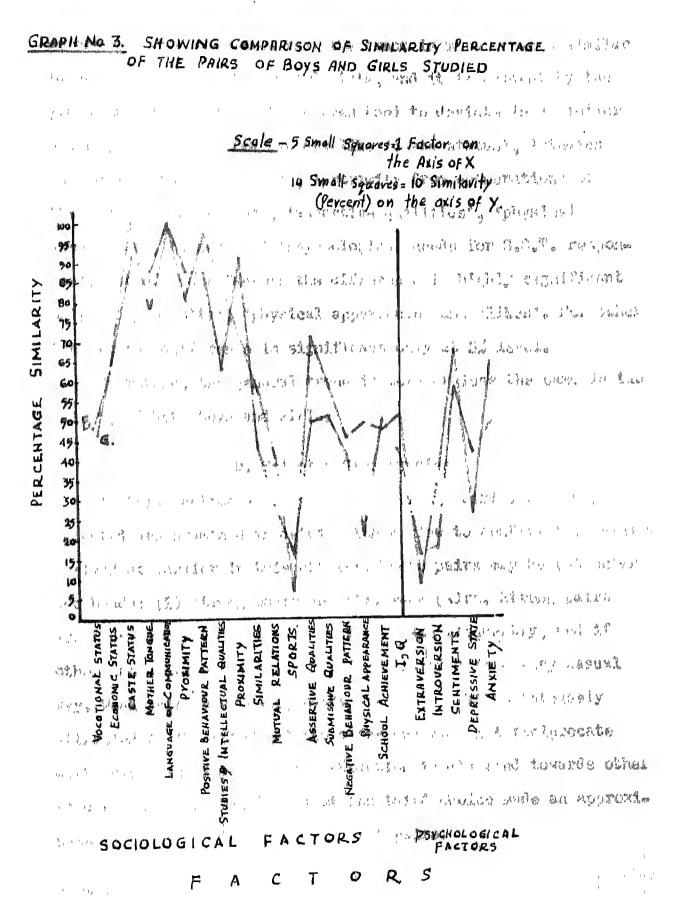
The similarity of depressive state in paired boys and girls both is an insignificant factor (Table 10). The CR value (1.77) shows that the factor, if ever working, has a similar place in both the groups of boys' and girls' pairs.

### VII. Anxiety State .--

	G	B
p	.66	•50
Difference	•16	
O D%	. 10	
CR	1.60	(Insignificant)

Similarity of anxiety state among girls pairs is working significantly, and among the pairs of boys it is an insignificant factor (Table 10). But the CR value of the difference between the percentages suggests, that, there is no significant difference in the importance of this factor in the two groups. Therefore, we can infer that anxiety state is important in the pairing of boys also, although it does not reach a significant level. However, to be more definite, a comprehensive research in this field is necessary.

Taking the sociological and psychological factors together,



we can say in a nutshell, that the trend is more or less similar in both the groups of boys and girls, and it is evident by the graph diagram No. 3, as the curves tend to deviate in a similar manner, excepting a few factors like 'caste status', 'studies and intellectual qualities', 'proximity from enumerations of the students themselves', 'assertive qualities', 'physical appearance', 'likes' and 'psychological needs for S.C.T. responses'. Out of these factors the difference is highly significant only in 'proximity', 'physical appearance' and 'likes'. For other factors the difference is significant only at 5% level.

Therefore, the general trend is more or less the same in the pairing of both boys and girls.

#### D. Selected Case Studies

In this section a few pairs of boys and girls, randomly selected are examined in detail with a view to confirm the results arrived at earlier in this chapter. These pairs may be put under two heads: (1) strong pairs and (ii) weak pairs. Strong pairs are those who have mentioned only one name frequently, and if other names are mentioned, they are mentioned in a very casual way. Weak pairs are those, where one individual is intensely attracted to the other but the other one does not reciprocate with same intensity, and the attraction is diverted towards other figures in the class. The first and third choice made an approximate division of the strong and weak pairs.

#### Boys .--

Pair No. 14 (strong pair 15+ / 15+): The vocational status of the two adolescents' guardians is dissimilar but the economic

and caste status is similar (Table 4). So far as the language is concerned mothertongue and language of communication of the two friends are similar. The similarity of the factor 'culture and living habits' is 9 out of 17 maximum items. The proximity factor also plays its part in this pair. They seem to be attracted by assertive qualities and behaviour pattern mostly.

As regards the psychological factors the similarity of interests, i.e., of likes is 9 out of 29 items and of dislikes is 5 out of 15 items. School achievement is dissimilar but there is similarity in I.Q. of the two. They have 6 (TAT) and 10 (SCT) similarity (Table 5) in psychological needs. No similarity in the trend of extraversion-introversion is observed. But the trend of sentiments is similar. Similarity in the state of anxiety and depression also is evident.

Pair No. 17 (weak pair - 17+ / 16+): No similarity in vocational and economic status of their guardians is noted, though there is similarity in their caste status (Table 4). Language factor is similar. The similarity of the factor of 'culture and living habits' of this pair is 12 out of 17 items. Proximity also plays its part. Though there is no friendship in their families, as enumerated by them proximity affects their mutual relations.

Regarding the psychological factors, we find that the similarity in interests (likes and dislikes) is 8 out of 29 and 4 out of 15 items, but there similarity in intelligence quotient is not evident. The similarity score for psychological needs are 4 (T.A.T.) and 9 (S.C.T.) as table 5 indicates, and no similarity

<sup>1/</sup> The maximum similarity score for psychological needs reaches 8 in T.A.T. and 19 in S.C.T. responses and the mean similarity have been calculated on this basis.

is observed in the trend of extraversion-introversion. But there is similarity in the trend of sentiments and depressive state.

Pair No. 20 (weak pair - 16+ / 17+): The similarity in socio-economic status is 2 out of 3 sub-factors, in the factor of 'culture and living habits' is 15 out of 17 items (Table 4). Proximity factor is relevant in this pair also, the two families know to each other. They have described the submissive qualities also as affecting their mutual relations.

They have given 10 similar responses in likes and 7 in dislikes (Table 5). Regarding mental ability, only school achievement is similar and no similarity is found in intelligence quotient. The psychological needs are 5 (T.A.T.) and 9 (S.C.T.) similar (Table 5). They tend to be similar in sentiments and depressive states.

Pair No. 22 (strong pair - 16+ / 16+): The similarity of this pair in socio-economic status is 1 out of 3 sub-factors. Only language of communication is similar in the factor of language. Similarity in the factor 'culture and living habits' is in 15 items (Table 4). Proximity also seems to be responsible for the formation of this pair.

The similarity of likes is 14 and the similarity in dislikes is 10 out of maximum items 29 and 15 respectively. Mental ability also is similar (both school achievement and I.Q.). The similarity in psychological needs is 8 (T.A.T.) and 13 (S.C.T.) (Table 5). But there is no similarity in the trend of extraversion-introversion and sentiments or any other psychological states manufest in other pairs.

Pair No. 28 (strong pair - 15+ / 15+): No similarity in

secio-economic status. Language factor is similar. The similarity in 'culture and living habits' is 12 out of 17 items (Table 4). Proximity does not play any prominent part. They are friends only in the college, and only that much of proximity prevails.

The similarity of likes and dislikes is 17 and 3 out of 29 and 15 items respectively (Table 5). No similarity in mental ability is found. The psychological needs manifested show 3 similarity according to T.A.T. responses and 19 similarity in S.C.T. responses (Table 5). They are dissimilar regarding the trend of extraversion and introversion. But similar trends are found in sentiments, depression and state of anxiety.

Pair No. 34 (weak pair - 15+ / 15+): The socio-economic status of the pair is similar. Language is also similar. The pair has similarity in 12 items out of 17 in the factor of 'culture and living habits' (Table 4). Proximity too is relevant. They themselves enumerate 'behaviour pattern' as the most responsible factor in their friendship.

The similarity in the likes is 12 out of 29 items and in dislikes is 5 out of 15 items. No similarity in school achievement is observed though the intelligence quotient of the two adolescents is similar. The similarity of psychological needs is 5 (T.A.T.) and 12 (S.C.T.). Similarity is found in the trend of sentiments and both of them tend to be in a state of anxiety.

Pair No. 41 (weak pair - 16+ / 16+): Socio-economic status is similar. Language is similar. The similarity in the factor of 'culture and living habits' is 12 out of 17 items (Table 4). Proximity also plays its role.

The similarity of likes is observed in 13 items out of 29

and of dislikes in 8 out of 15 items. The two friends are dissimilar in school achievement though intelligence quotient is similar. The similarity in the psychological needs is 7 (T.A.T.) and 15 (S.C.T.) as table 5 indicates. They have similar trend in sentiments and both have the similarity of state of anxiety.

Pair No. 42 (Strong pair - 18+ / 17+): The socio-economic status is similar. Language factor also is similar. They possess similarity in 14 items out of 17 in the factor of 'culture and living habits'. Proximity plays its part. Along with proximity factor they (in their own version) are attracted by behaviour pattern and other assertive qualities.

The similarity of likes is in 13 items and of dislikes is in 4 items (Table 5). No similarity in mental ability of the two friends is manifest. In psychological needs the similarity score is 5 (T.A.T.) and 7 (U.C.T.) in this pair (Table 5). Though both of them have the tendency of having introvertive trend, no similarity in trend of centiments is manifest. They tend to be of depressive types.

The above discussion of pairs picked up at random from the fifty pairs of boys shows that though the factors are relevant, yet, their relevance may be suspected due to no deviation of the similarity percentage in strong and weak pairs and the suspicion may lead us to think that there is some other factor also (factor x) which is responsible for all these pairings (mutual friendships).

## Girls. --

Pair No. 1 (strong pair 15+ / 15+): Vocational status and economic status of the guardians are dissimilar but the caste

status is similar. The mothertohque of the friends is different while the expressing language is the same. The similarity of 'culture and living habits' is in 7 items out of 17 (Table 7). Items that little part to play. In their own enumeration, their relationship is affected by behaviour patterns both negative and positive. They enjoy each others' company in mischiefs.

The similarity of likes is in 15 items and of dislikes is in 4 items (Table 8). The mental ability factor is dissimilar. The similarity of psychological needs according to T.A.T. and S.C.T. responses is 3, 9 respectively (Table 8). No similar trends of extraversion-introversion, but trend of sentiments manifests its similarity.

Pair No. 5 (strong pair 16+ / 15+): The socio-economic status is similar. They do not possess similar mothertongue, but the language of communication is similar. Culture and living habits' are similar in 10 items out of 17. Proximity is a relevant factor in this case. Behaviour pattern and good looks are effective factors in their mutual attractions.

The likes are similar in 17 items and dislikes are in 3 items (Table 8). Mental ability also tends to be similar (similarity lies in both the sub-factors - school achievement and intelligence quotient). The similarity in the psychological needs is 6 (T.A.T.) and 7 (S.C.T.). The extravertive-introvertive trends do not show similarity. The trends of sentiments are similar. Both the girls are in a state of anxiety.

Pair No. 13 (strong pair 15+ / 15+): They are similar in

<sup>1/</sup> The maximum total similarity is 10 (T.A.T.) and 16 (S.C.T.).

caste status only (Table 7). Mothertongue is not similar, but similarity is found in the language of communication. The factor of culture and living habits is similar in 13 items out of 17 (Table 7). So far as proximity is concerned, they are only college friends - no family friendship exists. Behaviour pattern seems to be the most affecting factor in friendship according to their own version.

The similarity of likes is in 15 items and of dislikes if in 8 items (Table 8). As regards 'mental ability' factor, only I.Q. is similar, school achievement is dissimilar. The similarity of psychological needs is 9 (T.A.T.) and 9 (S.C.T.) as table 8 suggests. There is no similarity in the trends of extraversion-introversion, sentiments or any other states manifested by some of the other pairs.

Pair No. 15 (weak pair 15+ / 15+): The vocational and economic status of the guardians of the two friends in dissimilar and the caste status is similar (Table 7). The language factor is similar. Surprisingly, the similarity of the responses regarding the factor of 'culture and living habits' is 17 out of 17 items as table 7 indicates. Proximity factor also is relevant.

The likes are similar in 22 items and dislikes are in 7 items (Table 8). The school achievement is not similar but they manifest the similarity of intelligence quotient. The similarity of psychological needs is 4 out of 10 (T.A.T.) and is 5 out of 16 (S.C.T.) maximum similar needs. Both of them are tending towards introversion and have the similarity in the trends of sentiments.

Pair No. 25 (strong pair 15+ / 15+): The socio-economic status of the two friends is similar. Language factor is similar.

Similarity in culture and living habits is 15.05.23% (Table 7).

Proximity factor has little part to play. They are only college friends, no family friendship exists. Behaviour pattern and good looks are mostly responsible for their mutual attraction.

The similarity in likes is 16 out of 29 and dislikes is 3 out of 15 items (Table 8). School achievement has a tendency to be similar but intelligence quotient is dissimilar. The similarity in psychological needs is 9 (T.A.T.) and 10 (S.C.T.) as table 8 indicates. No similarity in the trends of extraversion—introversion or in sentiments is manifest.

Pair No. 34 (weak pair 16+ / 16+): The similarity in socioeconomic status is in respect of 2 items out of 3. Language is
similar. The similarity of 'culture and living habits' is 17 out
of 17 items (Table 7). Proximity factor has an important part to
play. They are friends not only because of being class-fellows
but the families also know each other. Behaviour pattern attracts
them mostly in their own version.

The interests are similar in respect of 16 items in likes and 5 items in dislikes (Table 8). Mental ability of the pair is similar. They have similarity in 3 needs out of 10 (T.A.T.) and in 11 needs out of 16 (S.C.T.). No similar tendency of being introvertive or extrovertive, but the trend of sentiments tend to be similar. They have similarity of being in a state of anxiety.

Pair No. 45 (strong pair 15+ / 16+): The vocational status of the guardians of the two friends is similar, but the economic status is dissimilar. The caste status is similar. The language factor of the two girls is similar. The similarity of 'culture

and living habits is observed in 15 items (Table 7). Proximity factor has only minor part to play as they are together only in the college and the family friendship does not exist. They are more attracted by the behaviour pattern rather than proximity.

The likes are similar in 13 items and dislikes in 5 items (Table 8). The factor 'mental ability' tends to be similar in this case. The similarity in psychological needs is 5 (T.A.T.) and 10 (S.C.T.) similar (Table 8). No similar trends are manifest in extraversion-introversion. But they have similar trends of sentiments and anxiety states.

Pair No. 47 (weak pair 15+ / 15+): The similarity of socioeconomic status is observed only in caste status while vocational
and economic status of the guardians is dissimilar. Language factor
is similar. The similarity in the factor of 'culture and living
habits' is in 9 items out of 17. Proximity factor is a relevant
one in this case.

Similarity of likes is in 15 items and of dislikes is in 7 items. Similarity in psychological needs is 5 (T.A.T.) and 10 (S.C.T.) as table 8 indicates. Extravertive-introvertive trends do not show any tendency towards similarity. But the similarity is found in sentiments, depressive and anxiety states.

The discussion of individual pairs in the group of girls does not definitely tell us that it is only the similarity of the assumed factors which leads to mutual friendships. Both boys and girls are making pairs because of a certain level of similarity in the assumed factors. Though the study of intensity of friendships is not within the jurisdiction of the present study, yet

friends mentioned as third choice have also been included and studied. (The first and third choice made an approximate division of the strong and weak pairs). The percentage of the similarities of these two types of pairs do not deviate proportionately to the intensity of their mutual attraction. Both the pairs strong and weak might have very high percentage of similarity in one factor and low percentage of similarity in some other factor, irrespective of their intensity of choices. Therefore, there is a strong suspicion of some other factor also operating in their choices besides the factors assumed in the present study. The nature of this factor 'X' is still unknown - it might be either a single factor or a combination of several factors. It may be useful to plan studies to locate this factor more specifically and evaluate its role in the choice of friends.

#### E. Analysis of data from factorial angle.

In the previous sections we have noted the factors which are significant to a more or less extent in the formation of mutual pairs. In the present section an attempt has been made to study statistically whether these factors operate singly or in association with others and to what extent. The two major parts - sociological and psychological factors are discussed here separately to avoid confusion.

Sociological factors .--

#### (i) Docio-economic status and Language:

Continuency Table 1 (Boys)

		Language			
		M.T.1/	L.C.2/	Total	
	Voc. status3/	22	25	47	
Jocio- economic status	Eco. status4/	30	34	64	
	Caste status	40	46	86	
	Total	92	105	197	
		(4) (40) (40) (40) (40) (40) (40) (40) (	*************		
	С	= 0			
	$\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{X}}$	= 0			

Continuency Table 2 (Girls)

			Language		
			$M \cdot T$ .	L.C.	Total
	Voc. statu	ເຮ	20	23	43
Socio-	Eco. status		30	35	65
economic stutus	Caste status		39	50	89
	Total		89	108	197
	C		= .02	}	
χ <sup>2</sup>		2	= .08	= .08	
	n		= 2		
	P	= more	than .95		

The Chi-square value in both boys and girls indicates that there is no relationship between the two variables -- socioeconomic status, and language in the pairing phenomenon of boys wellan asjof girls.

<sup>1/</sup> M.T. - Mothertongue 2/ M.L.C - Language of Communication or expression. 3/ Voc. status - Vocational status. 4/ Eco. status - Economic status.

(2) Socio-economic status and Culture and living habits. -- Contingency Table 3 (Boys)

		Culture and living habits					
		3-6	6-9	9-12	12-15	15-18	Total
	Voc. status	1	1	4	12	7	25
Socio- economic status	Eco. status	1	2	9	14	8	34
	Caste status	1	2	14	18	11	46
	Total	3	5	27	44	26	105
C		= e	14		100 MG 316 20 100 MG 236	teni era ditib undi bun titi ludi i	made could did the year with 1944 west
1. <sup>2</sup>		= 2	•09				
		= 8					
	P	= 0	. 95				

Contingency Table 4 (Girls)

			Culture and living habits			g habits
		6-9	9-12	12-15	15-18	Total
	Voc. status	1	5	11	6	23
bocio- economic status	deo. status	1	9	17	8	<b>3</b> 5
	Caste status	2	14	22	12	52
	Total	4	28	50	26	110
	_					(man bank some bles men bles
	C	= -	.12			
x <sup>2</sup>		= 1	8.50			
		= 6	1			
	P lies beyond	l the	table	е		

The calculations of 'C' in boys group - between the two variables of 'socio-economic status' and 'culture and living habits' suggest that the factors are working independently. The

X<sup>2</sup> value is 2.09 and P equals to 0.95, meaning thereby, that the chance expectancy does not reach the level of significance of 0.02. Therefore, there is no association between the two variables, rather, there are 95 chances in 100 to work independently.

The 'C' value of the 'socio-economic status' and 'culture and living habits' among girls, on the other hand shows a strong association between the two variables as  $X^2 = 18.50$  and P value goes beyond the table.

Hence, so far as the independent working of factors in pairing is concerned, the two groups differ in the association of the
two factors 'Socio-economic status' and 'culture and living habits.'

#### (3) Socio-economic status and Proximity: Contingency Table 5 (Boys):

			Proximity			
			cf.l/	ff.2/	Total	
	Voc. st	catus	25	21	46	
Socio- economic status	Eco. status		34	28	62	
	Caste status		46	36	82	
	Total		105	85	190	
	С	= .01				
	$\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{S}}$	= .02				
	n	= 2				
	P	= more	than .95			

<sup>]/</sup> Classfellow.

<sup>2/</sup> Family friendship.

Contingency Table 6 (Girls):

			Proximity	7
		Cf	FF.	Total
	Voc. status	23	14	37
Socio- economic	Leo. status	34	22	56
status	Caste status	50	31	81
	Total	107	67	174
	C = 0			
	$x^2 = 0$			

The 'C' for 'socio-economic status' and 'proximity' -- in both the groups of boys and girls pairs, suggests that the two variables are not related. The X<sup>2</sup> value is not significant for C, therefore, we can say that the factors socio-economic status and proximity are not working together in the pairing of both boys and girls. They are, thus, independent determinants in the pairing phenomenon, of boys as well as of girls.

# (4) Socio-economic status and Physical appearance and other contributing factors. --

Contingency Table 7 (Boys):

Physical appearance and other contributing factors

(1822年 新77月2日日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日	1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	Total
Voc. status	21	18	22	13	9	5	15	14	9	5	131
Socio Eco. status ecunomics	29	22	32	18	11	6	19	20	11	7	175
status Caste status	40	28	43	21	14	9	24	24	19	10	232
Total	90_	cs_	97	52	34	20	58	58_	39	22	538

C = .05

x<sup>2</sup> = 1.35

12 = 18 P 71 re that 175

Contingency Table 8 (Girls):

Physical appearance and other contributing factors

mani ampanaming, september of manipulation men of sea when m	ing statististististististististististististist	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
	Voc. status	23	19	13	11	9	2	14	14	8	13	126
Socio-	Eco. status	35	29	26	19	14	2	21	21	1.5	1.7	<b>1</b> 99
ocenomic status	Caste status	49	42	35	28	20	3	36	30	23	25	291
	Total	1.07	90	74	58	43	7	71	65	46	55	616
PORT HOWAY ON GATTER STREET		ikan Kaligisi Aliyah menjangkalahan		-	القوينة بحك دجته	Manager St.	- The state of the state of the	all tradposition design	AND DESCRIPTIONS			Page Militarities Statement Stope State Agency worse State at State

C = .99

 $x^2 = 30791.03$ 

n = 18

P lies beyond the table

Keeping in view the values of 'C' and X<sup>2</sup> for the factors 'socioeconomic status' and 'physical appearance and other contributing factors' we find that they are working differently in the two groups of boys and girls.

(5) Language and Culture and living habits. -- Contingency Table 9 (Boys):

Culture and living habits.

gradistatisy amounted in the second and second seco		3-6	6-9	9-12	12-15	15-18	Total	gan sessor stars
	M.T.	l	1	11	21,	10	44	
Language	R.L.C.	1	2	13	22	12	50	
	Total	2	3	24	43	22	94	
নুহানুধু সম্মাননালতের বিভাল পরিক ১৮ পর্বতি বিশ্বীয়ন্ত পরিক স্থা উপাধান প্রত্যাহ আপত শ্রীয়ার্থ প্রত্যাহ শ্রীয	n Phir Ankad Mikhada irahir mahaya maza anca dann masayaba magada da	n dige stickers prompte stage of	- Proposition &	The Marine States Marine Assessed States	Obelia liter brownia (Parmia) it	an himse iller est anno anno anno anno anno anno	. Oly   Howel Stages Market Stages (Stages Stages	tin collector (Comm
		C	~	06				
		$\chi_{S}$	= 6	34				
		n	= 4	<u> </u>				
		P	= p	nore t	han .95			

#### Contingency Table 10 (Girls):

Culture and living habits

Diede word after historie and deprivative for a application than				NAMES OF TRANSPORTS	tripletine metting period of the Chie	The part of the last of the la	as transplaces the participation of the last	
NAME OF CHARGE STATE OF THE STA	ender sender eine Seine sender sender der sender	6-9	9-12	12-15	15-18	Total	ry eller Green China Daniel (1984), für für ein	physical respectations.
	M.T.	1.	8	18	12	39		
Language	L.C.	2	14	22	12	50		
	Total	3	22	40	24	89		
में क्षेत्रक पीत्रक पित्रक पित्रक करने का स्थापन करने का पित्रक पित्रक किया है है है जो किया करने का प्रतिक्र	o til semaja jamaja jama jama jama jama jama ja	C					مستان بنگریم بری پیندو بری برندو بری از انتخاب بری برندو بری از انتخاب بری برندو بری برندو بری برندو بری برندو ا	erritori (Territori gra
		$\mathtt{s}_{\mathtt{X}}$	= 1	.09				
		n	= 3					
		P	lie	s betwe	een .80	70		

There seems to be an independent place of the two factors 'culture and living habits' and 'language' in the pairing of friends in both groups of boys and girls. The  $X^2$  values for factors among boys and girls .34 and 1.09 maintain the hypothesis of no relationship

between the two factors. Therefore, similarity of 'language' and similarity of 'culture and living habits' are independent factors among the pairs. Here also, the trend is similar in the groups of boys and girls both.

### (6) Language and Proximity. -- Contingency Table 11 (Boys):

Proximity

titane mantion vilkinis in amendemikeristikun, esterakinis ili titan siin saat saat saat saat saat saat saat s				
	Mal.	44	33	77
Language	L. C.	50	38	88
	Total	94	71.	165
संस्कृतस्तिकव्यविक्यु सीवायुःसीत्रकारीकः गर्वतन्त्रः ग्रीवन्त्रः गरीवन्त्रः गरीवन्त्रः गरीवन्त्रः व्यवस्थान्त्	т в тот не структо в боле не предела не време не не не на настенент на настенент на настенент в на настенент н	Ç	E ()	iller Gellegilleg (1904) på vilke stjerk flåde å kolume stine flåde å traditer stine flåde flere stine flåde i
		$\mathbf{z}^{\mathbf{X}}$	<b>= 0</b>	

#### Contingency Table 12 (Girls):

Proximity

Kijina (indominajajemarinahan) undajattistatajemako-tasik-ope, attje dinajatu utatista dijitak indo-ndosemarja undajat kapamanjajangk	ny dipiny dia ny paositra dipiny na kaominina dipiny dipin	Cic	terroring relative to the second relative to	Total
	M.T.	39	24	63
Language	L.C.	50	31	81
	Total	89	55	144
Chippe of Philosophers Commission (Commission on No. 1994) and in the Commission of Philosophers on Physician (Commission on Commission on Com	والمستشدة ومنطقه والمتحالة	C	77 m • 01	SSA STATE S
		x <sup>2</sup>	= .01	
		n	= 1	
		P	= •90	

The  $X^2$  value in boys group is zero and therefore, we can conclude that there is no association between the factors of 'proximity' and 'language'. These factors are independent of each other in the girls group also as P is at .90 level,  $X^2$  value being .01. We do not find

any divergence of the results in the two groups of boys and girls.

## (7) Language and Physical appearance and other contributing factors. -- Contingency Table 13 (Boys):

Physical appearance and other contributing factors

Comp the species of a second section of the species	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
	M.T.	40	28	41	17	11	4	22	23	18	6	210
Language	L.C.	44	31	46	21	14	8	25	26	21	10	246
	Total	84	59	87	38	25	12	47	49	39	16	456

C = .05

 $x^2 = 1.14$ 

n = 9

P = more than 99%

Contingency Table 14 (Girls):

Physical appearance and other contributing factors

ethip kun an west energy energy entry energy en e		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total	
	M.T.	39	32	28	18	15	1.	27	24	16	17	217	
Language	L.C.	49	42	35	29	20	3	36	30	23	25	292	
	Total	88	74	63	47	35	4	63	54	39	42	509	

C = .05

 $X^2 = 1.28$ 

n = 9

P = more than .05

The coefficient of contingency between the factors 'language' and 'physical appearance and other contributing factors' in the two groups of boys and girls give same results. In boys group the 'C' is .05 and X<sup>2</sup> value is 1.14 with more than 99% probability leading us to the conclusions that there is no relation between the two factors



under consideration. In the group of girls also the P is larger than .95 and indicates no association between the two factors. Among the pairs of boys and girls both the two factors are working independently.

### (8) Culture and living habits and Proximity .--

Contingency	Table	15	(Boyx):
-------------	-------	----	---------

		Pro	ximity	
Samplehous (1994 - 1971), who in narrowing white photocol demonstrative remaining and passing films of section			ff.	Total
	3 - 6	1		1.
	6 = 9	2	2	4
Culture & living habits	9 = 12	13	9	22
TOP TO	12 - 15	22	17	39
	15 - 18	12	10	22
	Total	50	38	88
,我们们的,我们也没有什么的,我们也可以是不是一个人的,我们也没有一个人的,我们就是一个人的人,我们也没有一个人的人,也不是一个人的人,也不是一个人的人,也不是	ettekäiten malkattivattavaten viittettien senn provintavatjas täyteiten äliveit	C	= .01 .10	Редикан финансија (1994 — Перика (1995 — 1995 — 1995 — 1995 — 1996 — 1996 — 1996 — 1996 — 1996 — 1996 — 1996 —
		$\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{X}}$	= .89	
		n	= 4	
		P	= .95	
Contingency Table 1	6 (Girls):	Dwg	oximity	
		Cf	II	Total
	6 = 9	2		2
Culture & Living	6 <b>-</b> 9 9 <b>-</b> 12	2 14	7	2 21
Culture & Living habits			7 15	
Culture & Living habits	9 = 12	14		21
Culture & Living habits	9 = 12 12 = 15	14 22	15	21 37
Culture & Living habits	9 - 12 12 - 15 15 - 18	14 22 12	15 9	21 37 21
Culture & Living habits	9 - 12 12 - 15 15 - 18	14 22 12 50	15 9 31	21 37 21
Culture & Living habits	9 - 12 12 - 15 15 - 18	14 22 12 50	15 9 31 = .14	21 37 21

The 'C' for the 'culture and living habits' and 'proximity' in the group of boys is .10 and X<sup>2</sup> equals to .89 with a probability of 95% denoting independence of the two factors. In the group of girls also, the X<sup>2</sup> value of 1.62 bring: 70% probability in suggesting the independence of the two factors. Here, in both the groups we find similar trend of the factors 'culture and living habits' and 'proximity' in relation to each other.

(9) Culture and living habits and Physical appearance and other contributing factors. --

Contingency Table 17 (Boys):

Physical appearance and other contributing factors

ekinen erinaretarrapipajan karitarraturak orda. Karitarratura		I.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
	3-6	1.	1	l	1	1	1	1	1.			8
	6~9	1	1.	2	2	2		1	1	1		11.
Culture	9-12	13	5	13	Э	3	2	7	7	6	3	62
& living habits	12-15	18	13	20	12	4	4	10	10	6	3	100
	15-18	11	11	10	4	4	1	6	7	8	4	66
	Total	44	31	46	22	14	8	25	26	21	10	247

$$C = .27$$
 $X^2 = 9.42$ 
 $n = 36$ 
 $P = .01 (  $2x^2 - 2n-1$ )$ 

Contingency Table 18 (Girls):

Physical appearance and other contributing factors

(株式の内容は水形が高光等を下されており、人内でであるという方を表する。	Mineral Solvensia (Solvensia Solvensia Solvensia Solvensia Solvensia (Solvensia Solvensia Solvensia Solvensia S		2	3	4	5_	6	7	. 8	9	10	Total
	6-9	2	2	2	1			1.	2	1	2	13
Culture & living habits	9-12	13	12	11	8	7	2	10	8	8	. 9	88
	12-15	22	18	14	13	10		16	11	10	8	122
	15-18	12	11	8	7	3	1	9	9	4	6	70
	Total	49	43	35	29	20	3	36	30	23	25	293

C = .17

 $X^2 = 8.72$ 

n = 27

P = .99 (the probability even more than 99%)

The Chi square is significant at .01 level among boys, therefore, two variables tend to be associated to each other. The factors, 'culture and living habits' and 'physical appearance and other contributing factors have a tendency to work in association to each other among the boys pairs only and not among the girls' pairs as the Chi square value suggests. The X<sup>2</sup> is lying at 99% in the group of girls indicating the two variables are independent of each other. There is no overlap in these two factors. Thus we find a slight divergence of tendency in the two groups in this combination.

(10) Proximity and Physical appearance and other contributing factors. -- Contingency Table 19 (Boys):

Physical appearance and other contributing factors

		1	7-4		2		6	77	0	9	10	Total
	CÍ	36	26	36	18	12	6	18	20	18	7	1.97
Proximity	ſſ	27	20	27	14	10	4	13	17	14	6	152
	Total	63	46	63	32	22	10	31	37	32	13	349
times to the experience of the manufacture of the experience of th	ri Varin Milosingo appleators - dopados - Jakari	in and a filter was	Michigan Books	urliste Man Man Man								

C = .02

 $x^2 = .14$ 

n = 9

P = more than 99%

Contingency Table 20 (Girls):

Physical appearance and other contributing factors

Pilippieni illiar romenier yringi iliyohnyaynma,niichenousahmines Pinn nayensi yrin yaynamniikin elassi in elikinesianye-maa		I	2	3	4	5	6_	7	8	9	10	Total
	Cf	40	34	28	25	1.7	3	32	24	18	20	241
Proximity	ff	26	23	16	17	11	2	22	16	11	15	159
	Total	66	57	44	42	28	5	54	40	29	35	400

C = .03

 $x^2 = .31$ 

n = 9

P = more than 99%

In boys group the  $X^2$  value of .14 for the two variables suggests that there are 90% or more chances for the factors to be independent of each other working in the pairing of friends. In the group of girls also  $X^2$  value is not significant as the P is larger than .99, meaning thereby, the variables under consideration are not associated

to each other. They are not working together in pairing of friends.

Hence, the trend of independence of the two variables 'proximity' and 'physical appearance and other affecting' factors' is the same in the two groups of boys and girls.

Psychological factors. -
(1) Likes and Dialikes --
Continuency Table 21 (Boys):

J'iski kos

angun a sa a	स्य प्रदेश केंद्र केंद्र की की केंद्र केंद्र संबं			Tia;7347;	AND STREET	4. 7.	- , - , ,	25 m pr	70.00
	15~24	7	2	5					8
	20 m 30		1	7	3	3			14
Likes	35-44	1.		7	4	4	1		17
	40-54			ຍົ			1	2	8
	65-64			1.		2			3
	Total	2	3	25	7	9	2	2	50
mander all har by the house as the house	الله المؤلفة الأنوارية ( 1800 - 1800). وكانت الإيارة المؤلفة	166 STEEL PROPERTY OF THE PERSON NAMED IN	TO FIRST TO FIRST TO THE TOTAL OF THE PERSON	THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P	haller with the filler whole takes	ángyihanyéssény, ami Propiéticsés		The second s	
				C	-	.64			

 $x^2 = 34.69$  n = 24

P lies between .10 - .05

If The factor 'interest' is studied under two heads viz.,
'likes' and 'dislikes' and all the contingency tables
will follow taking these two sub-heads as separate
independent factors. Therefore, the relation of all the
factors with 'likes' first be studied, then with
'dislikes'.

Contingency Table 22 (Girls):

Dislikes

Middle Payanagarana <sub>Arrana</sub> Int. district C <sup>4</sup> 742 <sup>2</sup> 3 (1994) district	Arketon American september 1985 Anna Printer of State of	0.00	10-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	Total
	25-34	1	1	5		1					8
	35-44		2	10	2	3					17
	45-54		1	4	2	2	1				10
	55-64			8	1		1				10
Likos	05-74		1			1					2
	75-34					1		1.			2
	85-94									1	1
	Total	1	5	27	5	8	2	1		1	50
<u> Maria de la companya de la company</u>	and the selection of the selection of the second	sası eri insideri sıqqışı Pülmiyye' yadınış	in Street of State of Street (Street Street	Party properties resident three					Things in the second second desire	NAMES AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON SHAPE BELLEVILLE	AND SALES OF THE OWNER, NAME OF
				C	FIN	.31					
				$\mathbf{s}_{\chi}$	ATTEN TOTAL	95.39					
				n		48					

P lies beyond the table

The  $X^2$  value for 'C' for 'likes' and 'dislikes' lies somewhere between .10 - .05 level of significance showing that the factors are not related to each other. Therefore, among boys pairs similarity of likes and dislikes work independent of each other. In girls group the  $X^2$  value is highly significant, as the  $2x^2 - 2n-1$  equals to 4.11. Therefore, we can say that  $X^2$  is highly significant and the two factors are associated to each other. In this combination we find approximately a similar trend in the two groups of boys' and girls' pairs.

(2) Likes and Mental ability. --

Contingency Table 23 (Boys):

Mental ability

negati menganak kabadiak menampangan khade anadar sebagai sebaga				
manna ngada atau kapitan 1 mm <sub>a</sub> o cakapanjan kaba inah 1 Abri atikupanja angib k Abri atikupanja ngabashin salam kaba kaba kaba kaban kab	ikke (18 j. 2019) 2019 oli kennista 190 oli kennista 190 oli kennista 190 oli kennista savani kennista savani ke 190 oli kennista 190 oli kennista 190 oli kennista 190 oli kennista 190 oli kennista savani kennista savani ke	Sch. Ach.	I.Q.	Total
	15-24	3	3	6
	25-34	9	2	13.
likes	35-44	8	8	16
	45-54	4	6	10
	55-G4	1	1.	2
	Total	25	20	45
a aro aur - aan irrege kursteri ristari / mee. Haavyili silakuri kalakistata iristaa aratta.	er florefilm for today majementeen meek bis spirit todar til dans i su basid pakker til da Edward og enderste En florefilm for til dans for til		NGTP NATIONAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF T	.30
		$\mathbf{x}^{2}$	erm erm	4.45
		n	্লাক লোক	4
		<b>15</b> . 3.4 -		

P lies between 0.30 - 0.50

Contingency Table 24 (Girls):

Mental ability

deliana dibelara dibelara Piraga (distributivo) salbati kelepertyo da pilanegan (distributivo) periode organis National selection di distributivo di servici di periode sul periode sul periode sul periode di servici di serv	erroppi, gya nya mwanaana kwaka waka ka ka ka a a a a a a a a a	Sch. Ach.	1.0.	Total
	25-34	6	2	8
	35-44	8	9	17
	45-54	3	5	8
Likes	55~64	5	6	11
	65-74			
	75-84	1	2	3
	85-94	1	1	2
	Total	24	25	49
The Providence was analytical the costs angular growth against a finish the first and		C		.24
		$\mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{X}}$	enth task	2.99
		n	=	6
		P lies	between	0.90 - 0.80

<sup>1/</sup> School achievement.

In the boys group there is no relationship between 'mental ability' and 'likes' as the X<sup>2</sup> value falls between the 50% and 30% level, that is there is 50% to 30% chance of the factors working as independent entities. In the group of girls also, we do not find any relationship between the two factors as chance plays a greater role here as compared to boys group. Therefore, in both the groups of boys and girls pairs the similarity of 'mental ability' and similarity of 'likes' though not playing a significant part (Table 10), if ever working, they are working in independent capacity.

(3) <u>Likes and Extraversion-introversion</u>. -- Continuency Table 25 (Boys):

	かいぎ みかみ またず やかんけん デザイムチム よか ごち					
isse Prinsettioni i Millio (Millio del Tripica) en el est estat estre antenna estat del meditar estat (Millio 1811 - Prinsetti Millio (Millio del Millio del Millio (Millio Millio Millio Millio Millio Millio Millio Millio 1811 - Prinsetti Millio (Millio Millio M		Ext.1/	Int.27	Total		
	15-24		4	4		
	25-34	2	2	4		
Likos	35-44	5	2	7		
	45-54	1	1.	2		
	Total	8	9	17		
отника Роман (откортнуць воздуження разделення на постанования постанования воздуження водина в на выполня вод		C	estin Cres	.49		
		$x^2$	emiste higher	5.37		
		$\mathbf{n}$	400 100	3		

Extraversion-introversion

P lies between 0.20 to 0.10

<sup>1/</sup> Extraversion.

<sup>2/</sup> Introversion.

Contingency Table 26 (Girls):

Extraversion\_introversion

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Service of the servic	Ext.	Int.	rotal
	25-34	1,	2	3
	35-44	2	7	9
	45-54	1	1	2
Llkes	55-64		4	4.
	65-74		1.	1.
	75-24		1	1.
	85-94		1.	1
	Total	4	17	21
		С	COLDS COLDS	.37
		$\chi_{\mathbf{S}}$	earry Critics	3.33
		n	=	6

P lies between 0.80 and 0.70

The  $X^2$  value for the relationship between the two factors 'likes' and 'extraversion-introversion', suggests that the two variables are working independently, and the hypothesis of no-relationship for them is discredited with P lying between .20 to .10 in the group of boys and with P = 80% to 70% in the groups of girls. Therefore, in both the groups, though insignificant factors in similar capacity (Table 10), are working independently of each other, and trend is the same.

# (4) Likes and Psychological needs .--

Here we will study the psychological needs separately from the two tests (T.A.T. and S.C.T.).

Likes and Psychological needs (T.A.T.): Contingency Table 27 (Boys):

ESYCHOLOGICAL DEADS (".A.".	nological needs (T.A.	Τ.	1
-----------------------------	-----------------------	----	---

Miller Marie of American State of the Control of th	(1) 在 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	Total	
	15-24		8	6				8	
	25-34		3	3	5	3		14	
Likes	35-44	2	4	4	4	2	1	17	
	45-54		1,	4	2	1	1	9	
	55-64	1.		1				2	
	Total	3	10	18	11	6	2	50	
alpente and an experience of the contract of t	an Laborat de Laborat (1998) a servin estados de Agricos (1999) de Laborat (1996) de Laborat (1996) de Laborat	er Stituliere Ampresitägiskus (filologiskus kindigiskiskus etkisj		C	**************************************	• 5	66	at yayan ayan madii aadaa 44 dhaa ah 44 madii ah 46 maan ay 46 dhigii 1422 ca mii dhaa	
				$\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{z}}$	90% 10%	22.8	34		
						00			

20 n

P lies beyond the table

# Contingency Table 28 (Girls):

Psychological needs (T.A.T.)

25-34 35-44 45-54 Likes 55-64	0-9	10-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	Total
35~44 45~54				والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة			00.403	
45-54		1		2	3		2	8
			3	6	5	1	3	18
Likes 55-64			1	4	2	3		10
·	1.		4	2		2		9
65-74			1	1				2
75-84		1		1				2
85-94			1					1.
Total	1	2	10	16	10	6	5	50

**68** хz 43.01

36

p lies beyond the table  $(\sqrt{2x^2}/2n-1=3.35)$ 

The X2 value is 22.84 for 'C' between the two variables 'likes' and 'psychological needs' in the group of boys, and the relationship is strong as the P lies beyond the table. The hypothesis of no-relathouship is discredited in any chance expectancy. Therefore, we find that the 'psychological needs' (according to T.A.T. analysis) and 'likes' are strongly associated and working together. In the group of girls also,  $x^2$  value 43.01 with n = 36 and  $\sqrt{2x^2} - \sqrt{2n-1}$  equals to 3.35 is highly significant. Therefore, the two variables -- similarity of 'psychological needs' (T.A.T.) and 'likes' is associated to each other. Here we find a similar tendency in both the groups of boys and girls pairs.

# (5) Likes and Psychological needs (S.C.T.): Contingency Table 29 (Boys):

Psychological needs (S.C.T.)

			•	-					
ing Charles Com Constitution	ر در	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	Total
	15-24	1	1	2	2	2		1	9
	25-34		3	3	5	2			13
Likes	35-44		2	5	5	4		1	17
	45-54		1	2	3	2	1		9
	55-64					2			2
	Total	1	7	12	15	12	l	2	50
	ay en manifestan, de per de l'Alle Septembré l'Assert (seus d'Assert) de l'Assert (seus d'Assert) de l'Assert			C	tun pad	6	53		
				$\mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{X}}$		19.	53		
				n	=	24			

P

.70

Contingency Table 30 (Girls):

Psychological needs (S.C.T.)

		n	epoter Benefi	36	Ų 67				
		ж	ettek ettek	95.					
		C	6474 1458	0	81				med a comment of the part of t
	Total	1.	6	10	16	13	3	1.	50
	85-94					1			1
	75-84			1	1	1			3
	65-74								
Likes	E5~04			3	3	4			10
	45-54	l		3	6	1	l		12
	35-44		3	3	4	4	2		16
	25-34		` 3		2	2		1	8
life distribution of the involving the sequence	ti talanggi pagga satur makaman dikatan pelikanan dikatan pelikan pelikan berajah satura di katan pelikan pelik	10-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	Total

P = Beyond the table  $(\sqrt{2x^2} - \sqrt{2n-1}) = 4.11$ 

The probability of the 'C' to fall between the 80% and 70% chance leads us to say that there is no relationship between Elikes' and 'psychological needs' as expressed from the S.C.T. The psychological needs from T.A.T. are strongly associated with 'likes'. This difference of result might be due to inadequate projection in the S.C.T. This difference of the T.A.T. and S.C.T. is found in boys group only therefore, we can suspect only a lack of projection. In the girls group the  $X^2$  value 95.39, with n = 36 and  $\sqrt{2x^2} - \sqrt{2n-1} = 4.11$ , is highly significant and the result tallies with that we get from the combination of psychological needs (T.A.T.) and likes. Hence, the trend is definitely different in the two groups of boys and girls. Among boys, the factors are working independently but among girls the two variables are strongly associated.

(6) Likes and Sentiments....
Contingency Table 31 (Boys):

Contingency Table	31 (Boys):		Sent	<b>i</b> ments	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		A			Total
	15-24	4		4	8
	25 <b>-3</b> 4	8		6	14
Likes	35-44	11.		6	17
	45-54	7		2	9
	55-64			2	2
	Total	30		80	50
		C	Open Crist	. 29	action desirable. Define spiller we competition occurs Consolitions thing abit abit.
		$x^2$	=	4.59	
		n	97T-	4	
		P	=	0.30	
Continuency Table	32 (Girls):		Sent	iments	
的。如此的时候,她们可以是 <mark>是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是是</mark>	nagalibbe entrepes eges limenen Vinagilië, appellenden biske biske 19 aufbild Steel Spelit Best Land (Santa Steel and Santa S	A		L.	Total
	25-34	5		2	7
	35-44	9		8	17
	45-54	9		3	12
Likes	55~64	7		3	10
	65-74	1.			1.
	75-84	2			2
	85-94	1			1
	Total	34	9.	1,6	50
tiller filt profilikapinas gelitim esigapi komungapi properti denga kating kating kating kating kating mana sa	anga ayan da	C	مدة مدار المراجعة	26	
		$\chi^2$	dent comp	3,63	
		n	2000 Marie	6	

P lies between 0.80 and 0.70

The factors 'likes' and 'sentiments' are working independently as the X<sup>2</sup> value is not significant. The observed results are close to those to be expected on the hypothesis of independence. In the girls group also, P lies between .30 and .70 and the X<sup>2</sup> is not significant. Therefore, there is no real relationship between the two variables in both the groups. In this combination also, we find a similar trend in the two groups.

(7) Likes and Depressive state .--

Depressive State

geographic State (1954 - Anton Processing Communication Communication Communication Communication Communication	and the Control of the security of the second s	A	ادود	d.	Total
in Spannetzze/Spanskipanski/Anakyr-1336/sommer-Traje-Politics-prop a Span manakkyr-reducti	15-24	6	<u>(transmitters</u> curves gapting)	3	9
	25-34	6		7	13
Likes	35-44	6		11	17
	45-54	3		6	9
	55-64			2	2
	Total	21		29	50
таштанда, Перино нако-казайданда (- 1 <u>155 мангуай дуни бран бран т</u> аштандар 45 жерген жей та	and the second seco	C	ning Proj	.28	
		$\chi^2$	esiya Mila	4.25	
		n	FORM Miles	4	
		₽	rings Gen	•30	



Contingency Table 34 (Girls):

De	pre	SS	ive	sta	te
----	-----	----	-----	-----	----

			4		
В учения придорущимой, или на Массифии, чениций чилум — именцей чилим и менай являет чен В не - навижения чили — заходите, в "именцей почира почира почира почира почира заходителниций по		A	المراجع والتناف التنافي والتنافي والتنافي والتنافي والتنافي والتنافي والتنافي والتنافي والتنافي والتنافي والتن التنافي والتنافي وال		rotal.
	25-34	1.		9	10
	35-44	4		10	14
	45-54	3		9	12
Likes	55 <b>-64</b>	3		7	10
	65-74	1.			1.
	75-84			2	2
	85-94			1.	1
	Total	12		38	50
Не тиме на применения в применен	ktorikyen Proprinsaki fizoli Prisimedifizolizakino (Deg sprintiili) diagrapi	C	THE PARTY THE PARTY OF THE PART	•32	Судуулуу ону» Торолода уштонну (ушолого)монуулуу, Мефле
		$\chi^2$	क्ष्मीक स्थापक	5.70	

P lies between .50 to .30

6

The  $X^2$  value in the group of boys indicates that the two variables, similarity of 'depressive' state and similarity of 'likes' are independent of each other. The  $X^2$  is not significant as the P lies at .30, and the factors are not associated. Likewise, in the group of girls also, we find the  $X^2$  value not significant to depict the real association between similarity of depressive state and likes. The trend is the same in the two groups. The factors are not significantly working (Table 10), and whatever be the place in the pairing phenomenon (significant or insignificant) they are not in close relationship or in other words — they are working independently in both the groups of boys and girls.

(8) Likes and inviety state. -Contingency Table 35 (Boys):

Contingency Table	35 (Boys);		Ano	clety	
ин жүрүн байрамдайдандарда 2004-жетеришереккеткен бүтүүке <b>лдан</b> дардарда теректопунчекереккетур фузиция Компония ССР-жетерин КСР-жетерин байран жана жана жана байран жана жана жана жана жана жана жана ж	ironning ten-disputingodismustras; amapundajiking-pasadismus sub Tangani diracijimpotiya k. disputin kinabandananing subganjungan	V			Total
	1.5-24	4		4	8
	25-34	6		8	14
Meria Di	35-44	9		8	17
	45-54	5		4	Ð
	55-64	1.		1	2
	Total	25		25	50
	errett kan var e Stelensenerriten Finck bena filmil <sub>som</sub> ell kontonucij.	С	apen en:a	.09	ergene ettens eller med time dette time time time time time time time
		$\chi^2$	grane Evilo	.41.	
		'n	<b>2</b>	Ą.	
		P	Jersells Privals	.98	
ontingency Table	36 (Girls):		Anx	Lety	
er trev-rei laur-bligge jugesplanskaben i tresen i stad stad stad en	ge for pr. dig. tip, tre, till till til rysanggr (roof)	<u> </u>			Total
	25~34	2		6	8
	35-44	10		6	16
	45-54	9		3	12
	55-64	9		1	10
Likes	65-74	1			1
	75~84	1		1.	2
	85-94	1			1
	Total	33		17	50
ina dia suo francisco región, chicia 1840 de pro pro - esta religio filippo filippo sortes signorestas descri	والمنافق والموافق والمنافق المنافق والمنافق والم	C	(port	.41	Trigues company (Control of Control of Contr
		$\chi^2$	Time Times	10.10	
		n	=	6	
		₽	Euro Hár	.10	

The two tobles for boys and girls both suggest that the factors tending otate and 'likes' are not associated to each other. They ore working independently, irrespective of the effect they have erested. Among boys the similarity of both the factors is insignifloant (Table 10). Among girls pairs the similarity of anxiety state is a significant factor (Table 10) and similarity of likes is insignificant (Table 10) and they are working independently. There is no relationship between the two factors. So far as the relationship between the two variables is concerned the trend in the two groups in similar, and if we see the (Table 10) showing the comparative tendency of the factors we find that the difference between the two percentages (.06 and .50) is insignificant, which confirms the trend of the anxiety state to be similar, but trend in the likes is significantly different. However, so far as the trend of the independence of the two factors is concerned the trend is the same among the pairs of boys as well as girls.

(9) <u>Diclikes and Mental ability.--</u>
Continuency Table 37 (Boys):

contingency rapie 37	(moha):	Mei	ntal ability	oility		
Parameters ( see - trace description - 46/4 service parameters of the parameters of	After the second se	Sch, Ach.	I.Q.	Total		
	0-9	1.	1	2		
	10-19					
	20-29	14	6	20		
Dislikes	30-39	2	4	6		
	40-49	5	5	10		
	50-59	1	2	3		
	60-69	2	2	4		
	Total	25	20	45		
PPHIN Octob Protection (Serle): (Print Proposition processor of the Albert Albe		C	= ,28			
		$\chi_{\mathbf{Z}}$	= 3.83			
		n	= 6			
		P	70			

Contingency Table 38 (Girls):

Mental ability

Bushaming to regregate product a paper, myst age agreement and a stage into agreement and a stage into agraph a	an egya en (1702). Allamani nakinakuri 1800 en	Sch, Ach	I Q	
	09	1		1
	10-19	4	4	8
	20~29	13	12	25
	30-39	3	3	6
Disliken	40-49	2	2	4
	50-59		2	2
	6069	1	1	2
	70=79			
	80-89	1.	1.	2
	lotal	25	25	50
мень это - формуфију сат голова. Отто дого буго, фон-одуну густ голомого са саточада. Ото сада «Т	yng, llita-leferreller settlichter für siller görneine füll stätt f		•24	griger after Medializer digir delik departum etgen Siddleri - urğuluylar
		X2 =	3.06	
		D enter	8	
		P =	.90	

The  $X^2$  value in the group of boys is insignificant, as P lies at .70. Therefore, 'mental ability' and 'dislikes' are not associated. They are working independently. In the same way, in the group of girls also, the two factors work independent of each other, as the P = .90. Both the factors as determinants of mutual relations in similar capacity also, are insignificant (Table 10) among boys as well as among girls. The trend of the two factors tends to be the same in the two groups.

(10) Diclikes and Extraversion introversion.

Contingency Table 39 (Boys):

Extra	vers	don	_fnt	marg	rei	or
	A 62 T 53	and the last of the last	22 - LAI 64	1 4 7 7 63		N. C. J.

ያቀስ ላይ ነት ማቀነት መመንግን የመጀመሩ ተቀቅሞ ተላቸውን ያቸዋላል መመንግስ የመጀመሩ መጀመሩ የመጀመሩ የመጀመሩ የመጀመሩ የመጀመሩ የመጀመሩ መጀመሩ	assatzen alak egape Melander Albai da pultak egan tidak etak asari Kerilian Berinderek Albai Ingelak da asari senerakaka sari senerakaka	Ext.		Int	Total
	20-29	6		7	13
	30-39	1			1
Dislikes	40-49	1		1	2
	50-59	1			1,
	Total	9		8	17
	如果我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们	C	Allen Allen	.23	Bill-region: (Dana septer Spair, Educa septem Aggir technic 189 ar septem red
		$\mathbf{x_s}$	úres area	80.8	
		n	=	3	
		P	- Man	•50	

### Contingency Table 40 (Girls):

# Extraversion-introversion

			an ser ma way	3- m/4 wm & - 04	. N. Completon de al.
MAR Wild appearance of the second sec	atti viiiku gerje filos iiikratik ji liittimiiike siikasier viiika iiiksa siikas viita kiita siika iiiksa iiiksa iiiksa kaliitiin iiikka jaleen siika aiksa iiiksa iiksa siiksa siiksa siiksa s	Ext.		Int.	Total
	10-19			1	1
	20-29	2		11	13
	30-39				
	40-49	1.		4	5
Dislikes	50-59	1.			1
	60-69				
	70-79				
	80-89			1.	1
	Total	4		17	21
dites manudara nerv s kira diskin past user rempjalmatkar izenestistist COA disk diz GR		C		.43	
		$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{z}}$	=	4.76	
		n	<b>5</b> M	7	
		P	=	.70	

show the association in the two variables. In the same way in the group of girls also,  $X^2$  value equals 4.76 and P = .70, leading us to infer that the association is still lesser or the factors are independent of each other. Therefore, we do not find any real association between 'dislikes' and 'extravertive-introvertive trends' in both the groups of boys and girls. The tendency is more or less the same,

(11) <u>Diclikes and Psychological needs</u> (T.A.T.).... Contingency Table 41 (Boys):

Psychological needs (T.A.T.)

SULTEN METERSHIP SETTING TO SETTING SE	dage states diff to applicate properties of the properties of the states	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	Total
	0-9		1	1				2
	10-19		1	2				3
	20~29	2	4	9	7	3		25
Dielikes	30-39			1	3	2	1	7
	40-49	1.	4	2	1.	1		9
	50-59			1	1			2
	60-69			1	1		1	3
	Total	3	10	1.7	1.3	6	2	51
Cithein he handigaearang kingsacak ti big., kilak disper	natipaseliinis iyossallaik ürveeliisestipisee	quite mari Aquivel Africa Afri	and the second s	C	सची पहल	a S	59	
				$\chi_{2}$	=	27.2	23	
				n	COMP AND A	30		

P lies between .70 - .50

Contingency Table 42 (Girls):

Psychological needs (T.A.T.)

Allender of which the constraint of the constrai	ng set 27 u.Cf. «1924-144» (prominentally of the page	0.9	10-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	Total	
	0=9							1	1	
	10-19			1	1		1	2	5	
	20-29	1	1	7	7	5	4	2	27	
	30-39			1.	1	3			5	
Dislikes	40-49				6	2			8	
	50~59				1		1		2	
	60-69		ı						1.	
	70-79									
	80-89			1					1	
	Total	1	2	10	16	10	6	5	50	
विद्वारतः गोनकाः स्थाः कृत्यास्थानस्थायस्य विद्वारकार्यस्य विद्वारकार्यस्य	aren eraniaren berer eran eran eran eran eran eran eran		C	103	\$	<b>7</b> 5				
			X	शंभवता संस्थित	64.	28				
			n	erci veri	48					
			P	= (	/2x2 _	/2n-]	= 1.3	9) more	than	0.0

There is no real association, between the similarity of 'psychological needs' (T.A.T.) and the similarity of 'dislikes' working in their friendships, as the  $X^2$  value (27.23) is not significant (P lying between .70 to .50). The two variables are working independently. Among girls the  $/2x^2 - /2n-1$  equals to 1.39 and the value is more than .05 meaning thereby, the two factors in consideration are independently working. Hence, so far as comparison of the two groups is concerned they tend to be similar in this aspect. The two factors are working in a similar fashion.

(12) <u>Dislikes and Psychological needs</u> (S.C.T.)...

Continuency Table 43 (Boys):

Psychological needs (S.C.T.)

							¥0		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	nggama alimangini, sa Riga nging sa Biban kapisangi nggama alimangini, sa Riga nging sa Biban kapisangin	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	Total
	0-9			1	1				2
	10-19	1				2			3
	20-29		4	7	9	4		1	25
Dislikes	30-39		1	2	3	1			7
	40-49		2	2	2	3			9
	50-59						1	1	2
	60=69		1			1			2
	Total	1	8	12	15	11	1	2	50
tion pro-unitarytettykeitykeitykeitykeitykeitykeitykeit	P PRANCES BERGER BERGER BERGER BERGER FRE	हरम्मु <mark>र्वका</mark> शास्त्रामः स्मानीयस्य देशस	C		9	75	d control control	<del>Planting to the Continues of the Contin</del>	reinagen eile der Bereinagen Gestellen Gestellen Gestellen Gestellen Gestellen Gestellen Gestellen Gestellen G
			χ2	गळ रेन्स	64.	29			
			n	in the second	36				
			Р	100 100 80	02 (/2	x2 _ /	2n-1	= 2.97	)

Contingency Table 44 (Girls):

Psychological needs (S.C.T.)

Salari sumining hading myoring gram tayanin and in resumment in Maria and in Salari salari salari salari salari Maria salari	gas, a. gastr-nettarin aspertisinen mili politik norman enstam unaka untu - gastrangen mili politika	10-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	Total
	0-9				1.				1
	10-19				3	1	1		5
	20-29		6	6	7	7	1		27
	30-39			1	2	1.	1		5
Diulikes	40-49	1		2	2	2		ı	8
	50~59			1	1				2
	60-69					1			1
	70-79								
	80-89					1			1
	Total	1	6	10	1.6	13	3	J.	50
ennegativalism v satista one station to an allest of sen	of filippacine tiple-jealer) on transmission fil	والمرابعة المعالمة ا	C	Tipp Alab	•	62	ter, .m., emperement of the Allies	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	riffediting elderstating man in Mair All
			$\mathbf{z}^{\mathbf{X}}$	Too Cur	31.	22			
			n	53	48				
			P	- F	1 (/2x	2 _ /2	n-1 =	1.846	)

The  $X^2$  value is significant on .02 level in the group of boys to say that the factors tend to work in association. But in the group of girls the  $X^2$  value does not reach the level of significance. Therefore, the two factors in consideration are working independently. Here, the trend is slightly different in the two groups of boys and girls.

(13) <u>Diclikes and Sentiments.</u>
Continuency Table 45 (Boys):

Militar Militarian communication of the complete communication of the complete complete communication of the communication of the complete communication of the complete communication of the communication of the complete communication of the communication of the complete communication of the complete communication of the complete communication of the communication of the complete communication of the co	in - Sira itanara dakaratan kan antangan (Sirangan Banasa)		S	Sentiments	
grada man digiya kugu dikin Priya dimbalkan daga tirkir diban dikin di		A		4	Total
	O one D	2			2
	10-19	1		2	3
	20-29	13		12	25
Lislikes	30-39	6		1	7
	40-49	6		3	9
	50-59	1.		1	2
	60-69	1.		1	2
	Total	30		20	50
вена янце филосоро этография личностического море обращенованован	erdeleten eta <sub>er</sub> aturrek eta eratuarra arrazarra zenten eratuarra batuarra eta eta eta eta eta eta eta eta eta e	C	energy of the second se	. 97	Пундуры мен-чише очностуу бийн байт байг науч түүлтөдүү төгө
		<sub>X</sub> 2	क्रमान प्रशेषक	796.02	

n = 6 P lies beyond the table

Contingency	Table	46	(Girls)	# P
-------------	-------	----	---------	--------

contingency	Table 40 (Gluis):				
da Pala tari in Aran ya garan da Pala ku finan ya kuniya ka kunda da d	ىلىنىپ دېلىنىنىڭ دېلىنىنىدىنى دېلىنىدىنىدىنىدىنىدىنىنىدىنىدىنىدىنى دىلىنى دېلىنىدىنى دېلىنىدىنى دېلىنىدىنىدىنى ئىلىنىدىنى دېلىنىدىنىدىدىنىدىدىنىدىنىدىنىدىنىدىنىدىنى	A		entiments	Total
	0-9	1			1,
	10-19	2		3	5
	20-29	18		9	27
	30-39	4		1	5
	40-49	6		2	8
Dislikes	50-59	1		1	2
	60-69	1.			1.
	70-79				1
	80-89	1.			1
	Total	34		16	50
freeze eletaeen resignissa elejyyyd tyys sittiin, elitäinissä finissa kastalla Piik		С		.27	
		$\chi^2$		3.93	
		n	epite mark	8	
		p	entry prince	•90	

The two variables 'sentiments' and 'dislikes' are working in association with each other in both the groups of boys and girls, as the x<sup>2</sup> value is significant with P beyond the table. But there is no association between these two factors in the group of girls. The trend is not the same in the two groups.

(14) Diclikes and Depressive state. -- Contingency Table 47 (Boys):

Depressive state

Comprehensive in Tribungstep Americans day. Independent of the contract of the	ander Laurin sald i Sanzani spenjet deliverzili (1885-1885) bedeur graft Sant si spenjement anglandisch siptert inneregiet spielet ungenangen	er en	A CONTRACTOR		Total
	0=9		2		2
	10-19		2	1	3
	20-29		8	17	25
Dislikes	30-39		5	2	7
	40-49		4	5	9
	50-59			2	2
	60-69			2	2
	Total		21	29	50
angunggang natiga anauntakahan dara dara beranga peruntangkan sakkamak dirantak		نقصونگ خده بازدگره براند.	ه وستة ومشروع المساور المساور	ingendagi seperang Pipaga gaga kacama caman di mandang di mandalan pilakan	المراجة المساوات والمراجة والم
		C	*c# r==	.41	
		$\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{X}}$	==== ====	10.10	
		n	मन्तव क्रांच्य	6	
		P	reer pån	.10	

Contingency Table 48 (Girls):

Depressive state

Takato ugan agustomistik, agus i nguji, ugusuri ngan Jagari u, aguri ugan vadan sad higir i agustomistik. Balgiro sao i uguna kutin, murandand murantu mman-untukutik, ngan agusti ugitih ugitih anis. dalap untukutik	and have also be provided that the second and the s		A		Total
	0-9			1	1.
	10-19		1	4	5
	30-30		7	20	27
	30-39		1	4	5
Diolikos	40-49		4	<u>4</u>	8
	50-59			2	2
	60-69			1	1
	70-79				
	80-89			1.	1
	Total		13	37	50
эрүн би <sup>н</sup> байт айынаан боробоу <sub>т</sub> ор <sub>ан</sub> ияндаг эбичүүд дэр, доон ойтойууд	higo, proper star is filmed. And starter strape statementaling disputables	C	Performance of the Control of the Co	.28	т Под у Дуров Лович почентного сеточений типов В Под Обще фициций и войного в
		$\mathbf{z}^{\mathbf{X}}$	(T)	4.25	
		n	Pricerip Microsoft	8	
		p	erog veret	.80	

The contingency table 47 suggests that among boys the two factors 'sentiments' and 'depressive state' though working insignificantly (Table 10) are independent of each other. There are 10% chances of the factors to be independent of each other. The X<sup>2</sup> value does not reach the level of significance to indicate a real association between the two factors. Similarly, among girls, the chance expectency plays even a greater role, the P being equal to .80. The two factors in consideration in girls pairs also, are working independently. There is no real relationship between the two variables in both the groups and so the trend tends to be similar.

(15) Diglikes and Anxiety state. -- Continuous Table 49 (Boys):

er the transfer of 1 the time to 24 the 1 to 24 the 1 th 240 the	The transfer of the transfer o	directional and the same and	T. P. de de De	Anxiety	
में सेना में मोने विभागत के है। के बा अका	might in the chartonic like that shap sharp sharps the	quality desires the tal	A marine of marine -	דיים אינו מינו מינו מינו אינו אינו אינו אינו אינו אינו אינו א	Total
	(Cos)		٦,	I,	7
	שלים וו		C Leaf	1.	3
	~0~50		11	14	25
	30-39		6	1.	7
Dislikes	40-49		2	7	9
	50-59		2		2
	60-69		1	1	2
	Total		25	25	SO
<ul> <li>म् स्टान्स्य अद्याः नारतावयात्रात्र स्वत्रमान्त्रस्य एक नारताव्यास्थात्रात्रात्रस्य स्वारः प्राप्तः</li> </ul>	Marie Colonia (1997) (S. P.S. In L. Land Colonia (1997) (S. P.S. In L. Land Colonia (1997) (S. P.S. In L. Land	C	amangadig anda majiringga milyama daga bagi meriya milyami perme perme perme perme	P A SHARMON SHARM AT THE A P	्या ता. न्या शास्त्रकार प्रथम । स्थाप । स्थाप स्थापनी
		$\mathbb{S}_{\mathbb{X}}$	Ports Ports	8.97	
		n	error	6	
				and the	
		Ĭ,	en de te-de	, <b>I</b>	
ditagrancy Table	50 (Girls		EZ	Anxiety	11.000000000000000000000000000000000000
d.togonay Table	50 (Girls		EZ		
ditayanay Tahle	and and comme		engantundar e den	Anxiety	
ditayanay Tahlo	0-0		e sammentustikke e All Fr Tuer varitik i se saktive – i i r	Anxiety 1	1
d.tagenay Tahle	0-9		enseembleweiter is den News co <sup>mi</sup> té les matris : 1 m	Anxiety 1	1. 5
T PIA ALEMANNE THE T SAN	0-0 10-19 20-29		4	Anxiety 1	1 5 27
diagonay Table	0-0 10-19 20-29 30-39		4 16 5	Anxiety 1 1	1 5 27 5
T PIA ALEMANNE THE T SAN	0-0 10-19 20-29 30-39 40-49		4 16 5 5	Anxiety 1 1 1	1 5 27 5
T PIA ALEMANNE THE T SAN	0-0 10-19 20-29 30-39 40-49 50-59		4 16 5 5	Anxiety 1 1 1	1 5 27 5 8
T PIA ALEMANNE THE T SAN	0-0 10-19 20-29 30-39 40-49 50-59 60-69 70-79		4 16 5 5	Anxiety 1 1 1	1 5 27 5 8
T PIA ALEMANNE THE T SAN	0-0 10-19 20-29 30-39 40-49 50-59 60-69		4 16 5 1	Anxiety 1 1 1	1 5 27 5 8 2

The The value (8.97), for the independence of the factors --"distings" and 'enviety state', suggests that the two variables are not associated to each other. They are working independently though both are justignificant (Table 10) in similar capacity as affecting witual relationships among boys. The X2 value (25.35) in the group of girls is significant, so the two factors in considecablon here work in association. The tendency of the factors for wealthing indopendently indicates that the trend is not the same in the palring of boys and girls.

(16) Hental ability and Extraversion-introversion .--Continuency Table 51 (Boys):

		Extroversion-introversion			
etana pikiri upat lappayayanamanhihaninagaisish yashia mahambizinin amiforkin heritatishisishisishisishisishis BERD julishiyanihashiqisisgapatamanhisishisishisishisishishishishishishishi		Ext.	Int.	Total	
	Sch. Ach.	4	4	8	
Mental ability	I.Q.	4	3	7	
	Total	8	7	15	
panga atanpatin-pangapangapangandapananggapan-atanpahandahahahan-dappangga (Debetaran) tan	a auna terapatnya kinameninya terapamana terapahkat <del>dina kilaga makadahan mendi</del> taha C	errette finnskrivin korps fryskrivet finisk i senskrivet finisk i strekt Fryskrivet enter	•07	dinggfurin Phip Planel Pendiana green (1334 Mijedland diaestiin	
	$\chi_{\mathbf{Z}}$	Annals WIET	.25		
	n	Priori typ in	1.		

P lies between .70 - .50

Contingency Table 52 (Girls):			Extra	version-in	troversion
التواقع المراقعة الم المراقعة المراقعة			Ext,	Int,	Total
	Sch. Ac	h.		8	8
Mental ability	I.Q.		1	10	IJ
•	Total		ı	18	19
annes volgepland illinoi 4 suuditu gen käändiseen illepäänen kung kääpe (1945) su illinoide illinoide		C		•20	
		$\mathbf{x}^{2}$	127	.79	
		n	oran. sure	l.	
		P	स्मरी स्पर्य	•50	

In both the groups of boys and girls, the X<sup>2</sup> value is not significant. There is no real association between the two variables in both the groups. The similarity of 'mental ability' and similarity of trends of 'extroversion-introversion' though insignificant factors in the phenomenon of mutual relations, yet whatever be the role they play, they play it independently. The trend (Table 10 and the contingency tables 51 and 52 show) is approximately the same in boys and girls both.

(17) Mental ability and Psychological needs (T.A.T.)
Contingency Table 53 (Boys):

		Psychological needs (T.A.T.)					A.T.)	
		5-14	15-24	25=34	35-44	45-54	55-64	Total
Montal	Sch. Ach.	2	4.	7	5	5	2	25
	I.Q.	1	4	7	4	2	2	20
	Total	3	8	14	9	7	4	45
KIRING BYTHYL-TICHARICHAE MINNSHIMBERSCHITT	nganara-angan Aldin-alliah birindan permanangan menangan menangan menangan menangan menangan menangan menangan	C	2245 Paris	.16				
		$\chi^2$	anges Anach	1.18				
		n	erond Armen	5				
		P	रूक लङ	• 95				

Contingency Table 54 (Girls):

Psychological needs (T.A.T.)

O-9 10-19 20-29 30-39 40-49 50-59 60-69 Total  Sch.  Mental Ach. 1 3 7 6 3 4 24  ability I.Q. 1 1 5 8 4 3 3 25  Total 1 2 8 15 10 6 7 49	may maradistanyahisin mayyayikanyayininin	and Angel Signature (Angel Angel	ACCUPATION AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PERSON NAMED IN	C C	करता कुरुवा कुरुवा कुरुवा कुरुवा कुरुवा	*20 2.15				
Sch. Mental Ach. 1 3 7 6 3 4 24	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	_	1		8	15	10	6	7	49
09 10-19 20-29 30-39 40-49 30-39 60-69 10tax		Ach.	1	1 1		7 8		_		
	era 14-amalikus/kikuslainest <sup>ap</sup> iesa kakester se Pia anglesikisi-androduksikisikisi-deba-dise	an an algo di paga i piriya, alikin a pramadal padentan di An anga di paga ing anga di paga di p	09	10-19	20-29	30₹39	40-49	<u>50-59</u>	60-69	<u>Total</u>

 $X^2 = 2.15$  n = 6 p = .90

The factors 'mental ability' and 'psychological needs' are working independently in boys' as well as in girls' group. The X<sup>2</sup> value is insignificant, P being equal to .95 and .90 in the two groups of boys and girls respectively. Therefore, we can inter firstly that there is no real relationship between the two and secondly the tendency is similar among both boys and girls pairing phenomenon.

(13) Mental ability & Psychological needs (S.C.T.). -- Continuency Table 55 (Boys):

arternia (primuratin post/14) apa Nichaella de la Carta de Carta d	opening to proceed the special control of the special control of the special control of the special control of	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	Total	, <del></del> _
16.000 \$ 13.7	Sch. Ach.	5	5	9	4		1	24	
Hental ability	Loie	3	7	4	5	1	1.	21	
	Total	1.8	12	13	9	1	2	45	

C = .27  $X^2 = 3.54$  n = 5 P = .70 = .50

Continuency Table 56 (Girls):

Psychological needs (S.C.T.)

Psychological needs (S.C.T.)

iller mige i iller kommunikation particular super kilometer kan super kilometer kan super kilometer kan super kilometer kan super kilometer kilometer kan super kilometer kilome		10-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60,69	70-79	Total
M 4 - 7	Sch. Ach.	1	3	2	9	6	2	1	24
Mental ability	I.Q.		4	5	6	7	3		25
	Total	1	7	7	15	13	5	1	49
والأجراداتة مستحرب والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع		والتعالجة معبير يبير					ا سندی میشوده پر		Company of the last of the las

C = .71 $x^2 = 49.81$ 

n = 6

P lies beyond the table

The variables 'mental ability' and 'psychological needs (S.C.T.)' are not working in association with each other in the

groups of boys but the relation of the two factors is significant in the group of girls.

(19) Montal ability and Sentiments. -- Contingency Table 57 (Boys):

			Sentiments	
Einfert ausstägent junge kunten, a kritistingelieren einem kan kanagierzen is ze hande e <del>zperezieren prese</del> r zet Basten dien - erz v. M.A., Amerikaan ezperatubiliter persegent gegent einem gegent ein der der der eine eine ein	Artikan Mandilan Equatori variaturu kanganapatah 600 perupakan Palakan Mandilan Edukan dari kangan berahan berahan berahan berahan berahan berahan berahan berahan berahan ber Palakan Mandilan Edukan berahan	A		
	Sch. Ach	13	12	25
Mental ability	I.Q.	12	8	20
	Total	25	20	45
programming the control of the special state of the special state of the special special state of the special state of the special special state of the special state of the special state of the special special state of the special state of the special special state of the special state of the special special special state of the special spe				mangalah an dinanggalah kinjunggalah dinanggalah dinanggalah dinanggalah dinanggalah dinanggalah dinanggalah di

C = .08 X<sup>2</sup> = .29 n = 1 P = .70 - .50

Contingency Table 58 (Girls):

## Sentiments

prices forms of the producting policy was simpless arrangement of the constant		A		٨	Total
	Sch. Ach.	13		11	24
Mental ability	I.Q.	20		5	25
	Total	33		16	49
dance for to the hardware graph is an elicitary in grant to quadrante and the design of the product of the sub-sub-sub-sub-sub-sub-sub-sub-sub-sub-	C	27	,27		ernet element franchische Schreiber und eine Geschliche Schreiber der Schreiber der Schreiber der Schreiber der
	$\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{S}}$	===	3.85		

 $X^2 = 3.85$  n = 1 P = .05

In the group of boys the  $X^2$  value lies between .70 - .50 and is not significant to indicate a real association between 'mental ability' and 'sentiments', i.e., the two variables are not working together. The factors under consideration are associated with each other in the group of girls. They are not independent variables. The  $X^2$  value reaches the 5% level of significance. Hence, the trend

noc is similar in both the groups of boys and girls.

## (20) Hental ability and Depressive state .--

Contingency Table 59 (Boys):

Depressive state

etand participatent (Confederation of Grand States) (Confederation of the Confederation of the Confederation of Confederation of Confederation of the Confederation of Confedera		A	d	Total
	Sch. Ach.	11	14	25
Mental ability	I.Q.	7	13	20
	Total	18	27	45
d-ың қарқ салабын уылған <del>бірін бірін, -</del> ін-черін ш <b>ар</b> дын қарақсанда шар айынада	C	eten.	.09	na-Madelman kilist Provid ilgakidin 2014-Miqueliya izasasının görellizəsirini

 $\chi^2$ .37

n

P lies between .70 - .50

Continuency Table 60 (Girls):

Depressive state

			•	
		A		Total
	Sch. Ach.	4	20	24
Montal ability	I.Q.	6	19	25
	Total	10	39	49
Marundana Alam ettajan lijoho apinoi Minaghaga dian etrada ini an teran din detaga pilaja Ministera peri	C		.09	and the graph of the first of the graph of t
	$\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{X}}$	=	.40	

We do not find any difference of tendency regarding association in the two groups of boys and girls. In the group of boys the two variables are independent of each other as the X2 value is .37 and P is between .70 and .50. There is no real association between the two factors -- 'mental ability' and 'depressive state' as related to pairing phenomenon. In the group of girls also the  $X^2$  value (.09) is insignificant, as the P equals to .50, the two factors are working

independently of each other. Thus in this combination we find same trend in the two groups of boys and girls.

(21) Montal ability and Anxiety state. -- Contingency Table 61 (Boys):

			An:	Klety	
		A		d	Total
	Sch. Ach.	10		16	26
Mental ability	I.Q.	10		10	20
	Total	20		26	46
Pidegan staken staphonisticasus kating pideta-dipideka-thisp view - x es trish vittan atoms processiones time procession	de transferación de la composition della composi	STATE STATE STATE	Перица епийскијалистир егер.	randon Marrana en Esperante	mine Parge-Editarian de Prinse communicate de Apartecia establisha de Chilo de Caracida de Chilo de Ch
	¢_	=======================================	.11		
	$\mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{z}}$	(F)-101 (F)-101	.56		

 $x^2 = .56$  n = 1 P = .50

Contingency Table 62 (Girls):

Anxiety

		A	<u> </u>	Total
	Sch. Ach.	18	6	24
Mental ability	I.Q.	19	6	25
	Total	37	12	49
	المتأدفات فالتدران والأسطان البراد بواران والموار والموارد	Annahan anggaran na nanggaran Pang Pang	the supplier of the supplier o	ستتناه والمستجد والمستحد والمستحدد والمستحدد والمستحدد والمستحدد

C = .01  $X^2 = .005$ D = 1

P lies between .95 - .90

The X<sup>2</sup> value in the group of boys is .56 with P equal to .50 i.e., the chi-square is not significant to indicate that the factors are not associated to each other. And the X<sup>2</sup> value of .01 with P lying between .95 and .90, does not give any indication of association. Therefore, the inference is that mental ability and anxiety are not working, in association in both the groups of boys and girls.

(22) Extraversion\_introversion & Psychological needs (T.A.T.) ... Contingency Table 63 (Boys):

dalaya comunistation yang katalon dalaya ing managat katalon dalaya katalon dalaya sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa Sa sa		5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	Total
Extraversion-	Ext.	l	1.	3		3	8
introversion	Int.		3	5	1		9
	Total	1.	4	8	1.	3	17
thing field for interestable and experience and experience and every reference and the angular and the second	er Arene Francisco (1984) et 1984 productiva productiva e 1984 productiva	I. ауйтеен та сица-польшуу	**************************************			olicialistista (1930) Militaria (1930)	
	C	water drawn	•52				
	$\chi_{\mathbf{Z}}$	-	6.30				

n

P lies between .30 - .20

Contingency Table 64 (Girls):

Psychological needs (T.A.T.)

mente districation in territorio del militario di descrizza di messanima di sensi nendicioni di sendi districa Mente di fina in tiden del messanimento conditati di descrizza di messanima di sendi nendicioni di sendi distri		10-19	<u> 20-29</u>	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	<u> Potal</u>
Orange the way a some or the sound on many	Ext.	1		2		1		4
Extraversion- introversion	Int.		6	7	2		2	17
	Total	1	6	9	2	1.	8	21
<b>阿拉斯哈哈哈克斯</b> 化阿克特克 (1995年)	C	trops front	.58	اظروبي والأنبسة مستواها	nini Panjang dina 1000 1700	uriga Signigundon Ensumbrida Stated	and the state of t	mente cut impossible Mente (cutting)
	х	2 =	10.65					

 $\mathbf{n}$ 

.10 - .05 p

In the group of boys the similarity of extravertive-introvertive trend in the paired friends is not working in association with the similarity of psychological needs. The two variables, if ever have any place in the pairing phenomenon, are independent of each other. But in the group of girls the two factors tend to show some association as P lies between .10 - .05, i.e., they are dependent variables in the pairing phenomenon if ever they have any place.

(23) <u>Intraversion-introversion and Psychological needs</u> (S.C.T.).... Contingency Table 65 (Boys):

Psychological needs (S.C.T.)

distribution and the ten ten ten ten ten ten ten ten ten te	An all and an annual control of the property of the species of the	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64 6	5-74 75-84	Total
Entraversion-	Ext.	1	1	4	1.	1	8
introversion	Int.	3	3	1	2		9
	Total	4	4	5	3	1	17
স্থায়কেটেশিক শিশ্বেশীবাটোকৈ নেশ্বেকটার নাম শারা বিশ্ব ব		Aleman Street	A (2)		Andrews and the second	annague, samp <sub>ega</sub> na kalengana anna anna anna anna ann	
	•		.48				

 $X^2 = .48$   $X^2 = 5.09$ 

n = 5

P = .50 - .30

Continuoney Table 66 (Girls):

Psychological needs (S.C.T.)

Elles Findelfillise desegratory (princ virtuality) desprincipality (findelfillise desegratory) deserving deserving deserving (findelfillise deserving) deserving deser	, the time the time the specialists	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	Total
ala kana ara sa siturus	mart.		1	2	1.			4
de hero suction- introversion	Int.	3	3	3	6	1	1	17
	Total	3	4	5	7	1.	1	21
महात्रको विकारकार विशेषका । ५ प ' - महर्ग   पूँका के महिले भीतको महिले विशेषका विशेष विशेषका हालाप संस्थ		timer in the state of the state	eropuës tores itua	alle and all the same and the	tog Pagasara terbani ann ann a		Marie State Michigan Communication of the Communica	THE PARTY AND PERSONS ASSESSED.

C = .34  $X^2 = 2.74$  n = 5

P = .80

The two factors, 'extraversion-introversion' and 'psychological needs' from S.C.T., according to the above contingency tables do not show any association between themselves, in both the groups of boys and girls. Here we find similar tendency in the two groups. Hence, regarding the independence of the factors extraversion-introversion and psychological needs according to T.A.T. and S.C.T. responses, the definite conclusions are still in the dark.

(24) Attroversion-introversion and Sentiments. -- Continuous Table 67 (Boys):

	· /www.p.y.e		Sentiments	
gregate and commentation with the control of the co	recharge over many allowed in Seminary walls, day Allyn Silvenburg basel. By Siv Siv Arr of Sen stak By Skip place (1988) with silvenburg silve		Constitute Constitute (India)	Total
	Ext.	5	3	8
Extraversion- introversion	Int.	3	6	9
THE STATE OF THE S	Total	8	9	17
daya sasa, pende ya ni we na we na mende ya ni 1996 daga ke (ger) dasa.	С	ilian Breithic Baumb <sub>e</sub> ugun (b), a l eng eng ktor	. 28	, migan damp-gagya mamasagan biaga garan étan diki
	$\chi_{\rm S}$	Rima if con	1.45	
	IQ.	gian.	1	
	P	Econo Ecopie	.20	
Contingency Table 6	8 (Girls):		Sentiments	
Appense generalistiskryge, nation within das in the members part to be to be to be now have about determine the contraction of	ನಿಕ್ಕೇ ಹಾಗು ಹಾಗು ಕ್ರಮ ಕ್ರಾಮಾರ್ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಪ್ರಾಥಾಗಿ ಕ್ರಮ ಸಹಾಗಾ ಪ್ರೀಮಾರ್ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ ಕರ್ನಾ ಹಾಗು ಹಾಗು ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಕ್ರಮ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಕ್ರಿಯ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರಾಥಾ ಪ್ರ	Al .	ant control control and the control of the control	Total
	Ext.	3	1.	4
Estravorsion- introversion	Int.	12	5	17
THOTGASTOR	Total	15	6	21
elton & Junto - this cos - are provided in the Mary Mary Hall Addition (America) - Expression (America)	C	Transp Egyvis	. 04:	at these districts of the second seco
	χ <sup>2</sup>	प्रमुख्या प्रस्तवान	.03	
	n	torm terra	1	
	P	917:49 2029	.9080	

The chi-square value, in the group of boys, for the independence of 'sentiments' and 'extraversion-introversion' of 1.45 with P = .20 indicates that the factors are working independently, though they are insignificant factors (Table 10) in the pairing of boys. The factors 'similarity of sentiments' and 'similarity of extraversion-introversion' in the group of girls also are not associated to each other as the chi-square value lies between .90 - .80. Therefore, in the two groups the two factors in consideration are independent variables.

(25) Extraverolon-introversion and Depressive state. -- Contingency Table 69 (Boys):

			Depressive state				
東京の東京の東京の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の	ntis di sisteminine e tipo timbostitemine sono sistemine.  Tipo di sistemini di titori i titori tito	ine divo, marena della pre-			ON STANSON STANSON STANS THE	The situation of the state of	
	Ext.		1		7	8	
Extraversion- introversion	Int.		3		6	9	
	Total		4		1.3	17	
आहा के कि ही हो। 205-03% को है के कार हुए । आहे के के के के किए की	All why Ang Admir Shis Shires sugger tha		The transfer of the state of th	वेशन्त्रस्थितः म <i>त्रन्</i> षात्रकारणः स्थितः स्टब्स्टनस	granger Writensymmer Wreelling.	rrivr (Zinkejag) ar'ı i dimilitirin. Ozonililirin Maz-GOA, Aleya Prisbilgiyi Milla Bilan (Gella-Gen)	
		C	dam.	. 24			
		$\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{X}}$	-	1.04			
		n	ALC:	1			
		P		.30			

Contingency Table 70 (Girls):

Depressive state

Segmentary, depression of distriction of the state of the segmentary of a segmentary of the segmentary	n marian da spira andre andre spira derresta appropries protession en esta esta esta esta esta esta esta esta			Total
	Ext.	1	3	4
Lxtraversion- introversion	Int.	9	8	17
	Total	10	11	21
Microsoft Harry demonstrate energy to super series below the delimentality of the deligible definition for	eldisse, filmenterectore entere <del>entere especial</del> e entre entere enteree entere entere entere entere entere entere entere entere enteree entere entere entere entere entere entere entere entere enteree entere entere entere entere entere entere entere entere enteree entere entere entere entere entere entere entere entere enteree entere entere entere entere entere entere entere entere enteree entere entere entere entere entere entere entere entere enteree entere e		Charles of Consultation of Consultation Cons	Construction Construction of the Construction

C = .21  $X^2 = 12.53$  n = 1

P lies beyond the table

The similarity of 'depressive state' and 'extraversionintroversion' among boys pairs are independent variables as the
chi-square value does not reach the level of significance. On the
other hand among the girls pairs the two factors in consideration
have the tendency to be dependent, or say they are strongly
associated.

(26) Extraversion-introversion and Anxiety state .--

Contingency Table 71 (Boys):

			Anxiety	
Service and I have regal in the recomplete and a particular service and a service service service and service services and a service service and a service service and a service service service and a service	icakafijishi distriktijishikises. Biarrisas 2 sinos, kapin dipek miliye daye di Birrisani dipeksise fiziti dipeksiseshi direk dipeksiseshi direk dipeksisesa dicara perseksis	A		Total
	Ext.	2	6	8
Extraversion- introversion	Int.	4	5	9
	Total	6	11	17

C .20 .71 n P ·50 - ·30

Contingency Table 72 (Girls):

An	xi	6	tv
A	of the state		

gapan salmi tisi. 1860, 1860, Minir ban-jithiya dilir Aftir Aftir Ani ban fariyimbadilinin Asiriya ke Aftir Sina Ulin Afir Sajiyani katiya dabiyatilinin tib Miyatiya dabiyatida	والمستواة منابع المستوارية والمستوارية والمستوارية المستوارية والمستوارية والم	A		Total
	Ext.	2	2	4
Extraveraton-	Int.	12	5	17
1nt-roversion	Total	14	7	21
productional China de Friegues and the and fire, which the . Who, speak him, which admir; down district	والمراوا والمراوات المراوات المراوات المراوات المراوات المراوات المراوات المراوات المراوات المراوات		وسدا بسبب بالمرابع والمرابع	THE PROPERTY AND PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY AND PROPERTY AND PROPERTY AND PROPERTY.

.17 .62 .50

Among the group of boys there is no overlap of the two factors ---'similarity of anxiety state' and 'similarity of extroversionintroversion; as the X2 value is not significant with P lying between .50 = .30, therefore, the two factors and independent variables in the pairing phenomenon of boys. In the case of pairs of girls also the factors are independent variables, as the  ${\tt X}^2$ value does not reach the level of significance, rather P lies at .50. Hence, the combination of the two factors is working in the same way in the two groups of boys and girls.

(27) Paychological needs (T.A.T. and S.C.T.) ...

Contingency Table 73 (Boys):

Psychological needs (S.C.T.)

AMERICAN AND THE	etikakus Pijankus ir Pilate utgemustikya shirin shir u shitasukaya Sangusi IP usir si usi usisin kabiyadig bir geru shiku gend	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	Total
7 1	5-14		2	1		1			4
	15-24	1.	2	3	1	3			10
Psycho- logical needs	25~34		1.	4	5	6		2	18
(TAT)	35-44		2	3	5		1.		11
	45-54			1	5				6
	55-64		1.			1			2
	Total	1	8	12	16	11	l	2	51.
Militaria de contra appararam de energia plantativo - spirita especia i de especia de es	удон туруну үздүүн «түрүн бүйдөнү», ашайта с ашаша, 2 окт. — Аңдан, 1969) ке бү	унунгарту төмөрүү болой байышының ж. Пойлог болог	C	eren Erija	,63	graphical and state PM			Seek State S
			$\chi_{\rm S}$	ern Epo	33,56				
			n	even North	30				
			₽	=	*30				

Contingency Table 74 (Girls):

Psychological needs (S.C.T.)

						ورسيحه اعطاعاته ا		-	- A 7
and which the individual states are also as the second states and the second states are also as the second states and the second states are also as the seco	elektrika internativisie in proper materialismo. Materialismo elektrika in internativisie elektrika in interna Linkopa internativa internativismo elektrika internativismo elektrika internativismo elektrika internativismo	10-19	SO~S9	30-39	40-49	<u>50-59</u>	60-69	70-79	Total
	0-9				1				1
	10-19					2			2
	20-29			3	2	5			10
Psycho-	30-39		2	4	5	3	1.	1	16
logical needs	40-49	1	3	1.	1.	3	1		10
(TAT)	50-59			2	4				6
	60-69		l		3		1		5
	Total	1	6	10	16	13	3	1	50
-Pianus, bild vordifizika kind vetteling selapka (Traja diserbit)			c X2		. 64		a company appealment operands		
			X	=	34.69				
			n	PROPERTY.	<b>3</b> 6	-			
			P	recess descen	.92	(/2x <sup>2</sup>	- /2r	7 = ,	.09)

The similarity of 'psychological needs' (T.A.T.) and similarity of 'psychological needs' (S.C.T.) taken as two variables lead us to infer that they are not associated as the chi-square in both the groups is not significant. The independence of the variables, we get from the two tests, lead us to think that the factor 'similurity of psychological needs; is working independently in the pairing of friends in both the groups. The factor might be insignificant in its similar capacity (Table 10), and whatever be the place in pairing phenomenon, they are working independently. It is very likely that different needs must have found expression in different intensity, and there is an extra inclusion of need for 'negativism' in SCT responses. Thus the results might be confirmed by further researches. However, as the similarity of 'psychological needs' is not significantly (Table 10) working in both the groups of boys and girls pairs and the tendency is the same in the two groups.

(28) <u>Psychological needs (T.A.T.) and Sentiments.</u>

Contingency Table 75 (Boys):

Sentiments

States of the speciment and the property of the speciment		A		Total		
	5-14	2	1	3		
Psychological	15-24	4	6	1.0		
	25-34	10	7	17		
needs (TAT)	35-44	9	4	13		
	45-54	4	1	5		
	55-64	1	l	2		
	Total	30	20	50		
Fixes have been properly and the second distribution of the second distribu	^		95			

 $\chi^2 = 3.33$  n = 5

P lies between .70 - .50

Continuency Table 76 (Girls):

Cla		-2	-		da	_
Se	nL	1	III	-171	1.	Я

gerran der Stad rekonström i strecktrick strikermaktere, besom stem eternakti schare beson steke steken steke Georgespie, ders opposition ein ihr dieter hillstoffen einer den erkenstrasse besonten des einer eine einer ste	emantenantenantenanten fortastatuen elektristation distantenanten en spesialeria eta eta eta eta eta eta eta e Esta eta eta eta eta eta eta eta eta eta e		Ā	i kanadan gina sana shankiyi dabay		Total
	0-9		1			1
	10-19		1		1	2
	20-29		6		4	10
reychological needs (l'AT)	30-39		13		3	16
et ation is the erm	40-49		7		4	11
	50-59		3		2	5
	60-69		3		2	5
	Total		34		16	50
States voice trippe (), in-trans-gamma-school, special philosophic path of previous perfection by (), it is in-	et i de skale (de errene en de errene en	C	egykannulisansky regiony essi korib Roris	.21		
		$\chi^2$	Spires Spires	2.31		
		n	ecto Constitution	6		
		P	comi trost	.90		

The chi-square equals to 3.33 with P lying between .70 and .50 in the boys' group, is insignificant to indicate the real association between the two factors 'similarity of sentiments' and the 'similarity of psychological needs' (T.A.T.). Therefore, the two variables are working independently in the pairing of boys, Similarly, in the girls' group also, the two factors are independent variables, as the  $X^2$  value is 2.31 with P = .90. Hence, the two variables here show a similar trend of independence in the two groups of boys and girls.

(29) Paychological needs (T.A.T.) and Depressive state. -- Contingency Table 77 (Boys):

Depressive	state
------------	-------

physy againstead ( Ogod Religional Confession construints and confession from 1971). Analysis ( American Confession) of physy against the Table ( American for Table 1981) ( Confession ( American Epithological Confession) of the Table ( American	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A	in signatura arvani in siant tan upatanggananani Q'	Total
Psychological needs (TAT)	5-14		3	3
	15-24	4	6	10
	25-34	8	8	16
	35-44	4	9	13
	45-54	4	2	6
	55-64	1	1	2
	Total	21	29	50

C = .92  $X^2 = 275.52$  n = 6

P lies beyond the table

Contingency Table 78 (Girls):

Depressive state

त्रकः प्रमुक्तं विकार वर्णकार्वकारः कारकः तिरः अस्त्रकारकारः महार निराम क्षणः रहित्तं क्षणकारः वर्णकः । विकार स	e orinanskist () tiltyr i Elina wez a Machiffluktury Elif Pettikostometika (	A		Total
Psychological needs (TAT)	0-9		1	1.
	10-19		2	2
	20-29	4	6	10
	30-39	6	10	16
	40-49	3	7	10
	50-59		6	6
	60~69		5	5
	Total	1.3	37	50

C = .35  $X^2 = 6.99$  n = 6

P lies between .50 - .30

The 'paychological needs (T.A.T.)' and 'depressive state' are dependent variables in boys group as the chi-square is 275.52 with I beyond the table. But the trend is not the same among girls pairs. The similarity of 'depressive state' and the similarity of 'psychological needs' (T.A.T.) are independent variables in the pairing phenomenon of girls as the P lies between .50 and .30. The trend here we find in the two groups is different.

# (30) Psychological needs (T.A.T.) and Anxiety State. -- Continuousy Table 79 (Boys):

Anxiety

describent films describentatio stitulines (Secretari the stevening en e for des the literature).	कारण, रहेरा राज्य र प्रेस्ट - सेंदर, तार्च प्रशासकारिक प्रशासकारिक स्विकेट स्वास्त्रकारी स्वास - प्रशासकारिक - स्वास स्वास केंद्र स्वास स्व		inneggi ngga baga gilakeriwanggi ngan maganiga. Manyaman manifimendanan Kala Ba manadah dap dilah mana nonistri bannega ibak kawangananan indrifis	${ m Total}_{ m ann}$
	5-14	1	2	3
	15-24	6	4.	10
	25-34	8	9	17
Psychological	35-44	8	4	12
needs (TAT)	45-54	1	5	6
	55-64	7.	1	2
	Total	25	25	50
காழ நாறுது கழ்நடை குடி அத்தடையிற்று. காற்று ஐந்து நாகரச்சுமது சிற்றுக்கும். இது, நிறக்கிறினாயே இயி	C	क्षांत्रावर्षाते कृत्यं स्थापक्षः स्थापक्षः विद्यावर्षात्रीय विद्यापक्षः स्थापक्षः स्थापक्षः स्थापक्षः स्थापक् स्थापक्षः स्थापक्षः स्थापक	р 30	<sub>पुरुष</sub> ्यान्त्रस्थात्त्रः कृत्युन्य चित्रकृत्यास्त्रिके द्वाराण्यास्त्रात्त्रस्थात्त्रस्थात्त्रस्थात्त्रस्थात्त्
	x.	2 =	4.95	
	n	प्रारंकी स्टाउन	5	
	p	meno Map	.5030	

Conting mey Table No. 80 (Girls):

Anviety

			The state of the same	,	
gage regulator and I the his or of the same of page of the same of page of the same of the	men dam all für mich bir Charter mangelagenablerfend bir Affil eine Part mar 20 d aller den Jengerahringsper ima m	September var som detpulæter værende Å M detpulæte som som værende som som som	en in der	TOTAL	nifer to real to a
	QmQ	1		1	
	10-10	1	1	2	
	20-29	7	3	10	
Popek Jorland neodo (MaM)	30-30	3.1	5	16	
THE CONTRACT OF A	40.00	7	3	1.0	
	50-59	3	3	б	
	60~60	3	ន	5	
	mortial.	33	1.7	50	
JAF A	5. 可能保持的期间 1 H 7 V L p. A. 3. anneally 1	Anneana come or in the street - a s	. प्रदार अक्षण पुर्वे कारणाव्यक्त <b>स्थापन विश्वस्थात । इ.स. १</b> ८ अञ्चलीय	स्टाप्ये होन्दि <sup>स्</sup> ध्योती विवेदी शास्त्रकार स्थापन स्थापन व्यापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन	.23 D. Princed Joseph Works
	<b>,</b>	C ==	e 1.8		
		X <sup>ii</sup> =	1.67		
	;	ŭ =	6		
		Į) <u>=</u>	. 35		

The chi-square, in the group of boys is equal to 4.95 and the like between .50 - .30 and so the two factors are working independently. In the group of girls also, the factors 'anxiety state' and 'psychological needs' (T.A.T.) seem to be working independently. Hence, we find in both the groups the two factors under consideration, are working independently.

(31) special ordered (3.5.m.) and Sentiments.

Continuous fable 21 (Boys):

	en	+	10	ı	ψ'n	t	-:
244	7.4		-20-2	112	Ad		0.5

gapan makkupulutikny elitäänin 7 tää timinettä ku- että kattentiätää kinteettä ja makkupuluta ja ta makkutuk assaultu 1 kt- ut- ut- ut- ja- kin link ja di jäämetäänä (1) ki- opi mirjohika kintä dykemitä	hinteligen 1940-yilg serinin - yente distribusiyası, il dinik silik üçlen dibinin dançışı Tarafılan ilk		migrational pro-microsty fields a chief metabolish annual annual 2 Shifting and being being the second and the second second and the second se	Total
	15-24		1.	1
Paychological mode (ICI)	25-34	6	1	7
	35-44	6	G	12
	45-54	12	3	15
141/100 - 2 3004 /	55 <b>-</b> 64	4	٤	12
	6574	1		1
	75-34	1.	1.	2
	Total	30	50	50
THE CONTROL FOR THE CONTROL OF THE C	The section and recommendation or the production of the section of		ar distribution status (Lytas Local), musicalismo impapa propagation individualismo errore basis	n productivistica estrockius remarkativisteno escapitativitata figur

.42 C  $\chi_2$ 10.71

6 n

P lies between .10 - .05

## Contingency Table 82 (Girls):

#### Sentiments

Parama Manten de manten de la primeira del la primeira de la primeira de la primeira del la primeira de la primeira del la primeira de la primeira de la primeira del la pr	reaga, tropylerisk friend (Street before range, 1888). Lade Hollewick from Assault	A	AND WASHINGTON TO SERVE THE PROPERTY OF SERVE THE PROPERTY OF SERVE THE SERV	rotal
	10-19		1	1.
	20-29	4	2	6
	30-39	8	2	10
Psychological	40-49	9	7	16
needs (GCI)	50~59	9	4	13
	60-69	3		3
	70~79	1		1
	Total	34	16	50
nings management of the control of t	-		reminents this property that the same of t	فالثباكم كمالين المالين والمالية والمال

C ,32  $\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{2}}$ 5.70

6 n

P .50 aprile Territ

In the boys' group the factors 'sentiments' and the 'psychological nords' (3.C.T.) are tending to be associated as the  $X^2$  value is 10.71 with F lying between .10 and .05 level of significance. The factors are tending to be dependent variables. But in the girls' groups the two factors are working independently as the F = .50.

(32) <u>Foyobological needs (3CT) and Depressive state</u>. -Continuency Tuble 83 (Boys):

- rigereidingshammiddines ermandeura op syndroproduktives der presidente ermandelle er kommidden miss 1880 – 1881 – 1881 – 1882 – 1883 i sanddanrouwe op sang plas al-fore ermandeur syndrom syndrom syndrom syndrom	gariyasining maga siriliziyasi negarinin kasasililig Primiliga Siriliyasiliga Siriliyasining magaling Asishin pilan pilan kilipata galang salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah sal			Total
	15-24	1		1
	25-34	2	5	7
	35-44	7	5	12
erelulo, ieal	45_54	7	8	15

Depressive state

Profit State of the particular	n die geber werden von der gestellt der gest			
	Total	21	29	50
	75-84	1	1	2
	65-74		1	1.
needo (JCI)	55-64	3	9	12
Fsychological	45-54	7	8	15
	35-44	7	5	12
	ದಿ ೧ ೧ . ಚ	E.	•	,

C = .32  $X^2 = 5.71$  n = 6 P = .50

Contingency Table 84 (Girls):

Depressive state

			4		7 17
annue, Ariunytiga huminus titagi ettäänä täätenääänä näänn , muri mara, mara mallan ettääänetta ettämiselätesuova payneseen, ssoosiallan sintämiseen etäänäääään täätää millässä säätessä Afri, vuonnamina sestemiseyyystyyystyy	وروس المساورة والمساورة و	A		d	Total
	10-19			1	1
	20-29	1		5	6
	30-39	2		8	10
Psychological needs (SCT)	40-49	3	1	.3	16
neowe (na )	50-59	5		8	13
	60-69	2		1	3
	70-79			1	1.
	Total	13	3	17	50
《大學》中心學學為中國的政治學,而以上共同政治學之前的政治學之前,可以是由於		antikki kilika kilika antika antikki parak basik kalan presi	•31	والمتنافظ المتالية والمتنافظ المتابلة والمتنافظ	virkedamir kanstorn Misserinausgap Cirnylar e distalos que un e digiga angg
	X	5 =	5.32		
	n	Leading (Red)	6		
	F	) FF0	•50		

The 'psychological needs' from S.C.T. responses are independently working in relation to the factor 'depression' in the boys' as well as in the girls' group. The  $X^2$  value for boys is 5.71 and P lies at .50 and  $X^2$  value in girls group is 5.32 and the P = .50 and, therefore, the trend of being independent variables in the two groups of boys and girls, tend to be the same.

(33) <u>Psychological needs (SCT) and Anxiety.</u>

Continuency Table 85 (Boys).

Contingency Table 8	5 (Boys):		Anxiety	
क्षणात्र केमा १ मोन्य १ मोन्य मोन्य १ मोन्य १ मोन्य १ मान्य अस्ति । साम्य विकास स्थानिक स्थानिक स्थानिक स्थानिक		A		Total
	15-24	1		1
	25-34	4	3	7
	35-44	4	8	12
Psychological needs (SCT)	45-54	7	8	1,5
and the control of th	55-64	6	6	12
	65-74	1		1
	75-84	2		2
	Total	25	25	50
Racus (BD) - Stelent Palvark Stelent Pollut (Bourd Mark of Stelent Albert Alber	C	elizatera provincia, ciù- elizatera eliza eliza	• 32	anazeren erraziolikun etti produserie makentarien arredi konstatur
	x <sup>2</sup>	******* ******	5.71	
	n	1707) 1700)	6	
	B	=	•50	
Contingency Table 8	G (Girls):		Harman Ray Maria	
The second secon		A	Anxiety	Total
Otto, bywedius Age, Alexinopolity, edinor, his area-and-under galleri biblio area in representation are re-	10-19		1.	1
	20-29	3	3	6
	30-39	5	5	10
Perrahalouiaal				
Psychological	40-49	11	5	16
Psychological needs (SCT)		11 10	5 3	16 13
Psychological needs (SCT)	40-49			
Psychological needs (SCT)	40-49 50-59	10		13
Psychological needs (SCT)	40-49 50-59 60-69	10	3	13 3

•30

P

The chi-square values in the two groups of boys and girls are 5.71 and 7.93 respectively and are insignificant as the P equals to .50 and .30. Therefore, the two factors 'similarity of anxiety state' and 'similarity of psychological needs' (from S.C.T. responser) are workin, independently. In the group of boys both the factors are insignificant but among girls similarity of anxiety state plays a significant role, with insignificant difference with that is boys (Table 10). Thus we find that the trend is similar in the two groups of boys and girls so far as independency of the two factors is concerned.

## (:34) Continents and Depressive state .--

The variables have been divided into A and A and B and A sub-Cactors and A i.e., 'co-efficient of association' have been calculated instead of 'coefficient of contingency'. The purpose is the same, i.e., to find out whether the variables are independent or associated.

Association Table 87 (Boys):

Depressive state

Oberia dizion (). Licologo, ejinda 172-na delaga ilizageji ilizage Telegeting pikra meldenin dipundijema Granalism Nijoga-terrepisasi in melokum kanandisian dena kemantan pikrani ilizageting pikrani ilizageting delaga ilizage	المنطقة المراسية المراسية المراسية المنطقة المراسية المنطقة المراسية المنطقة المراسية المنطقة المراسية المنطقة المنطقة المراسية المنطقة المنط	B		Total
	A	15	15	30
Sentiments	d	6	14	20
	Total	21	29	50

Association Table 82 (Girls):

Depressive	state
------------	-------

amou miclocatherholdstoff (1975) (5 - 15 - 17 Transmicrotatherholdstook (1977) At Heimography (1977)	ele-felologia moderni de la ce-manifessa (mai despensa distribilità di Riden masse commi de se la commissión de la	B	B	Total
	$\mathbf{A}$	10	24	34
Sentiments	d	3	13	16
	Total	13	37	50
Barrier - A SECTION - THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP			in-Copyright Chandiff shippy (copylapses talendarines) and copylapses and paper (copylapses).	فبهما فالمناولات لا التناولات والمناولات و وودنا المناول مناولات وودنا المناولات المراول والمناولات

√r. = .23

The association between the 'depressive state' and 'sentiments' is positive as  $\sqrt{\phantom{a}}$  equals to .33 in the group of boys. Therefore, the two variables are working together, though insignificantly (Table 10). The association of the two factors, in the group of girls also, is positive as  $\sqrt{\phantom{a}}$  = .23. Therefore, among girls pairs also, these factors are working together.

## (35) Sentiments and Anxiety .--

Association Table 89 (Boys):

Δn	Y1	ety	
A	re a com	CUY	

Ellen-kejtegey-theritade't y sinder ener'til sertilismi yere yaketuuriteet 1976-eeneraadikke et ver Profes aksentiitiitiid ohtoolise yorganismi alkentiiseja maketusja maketuutiismi yorganismiset katilistii	والمراوية	В		Total
	A	15	15	30
Sentiments	d	10	10	20
	Total	25	25	50

Tr = 0

Association Table 90 (Girls):

a				
A	ฑ	371	P	tv

		В	ß	Total
	A.	23	11	34
Sentiments	d-	10	6	16
	Total	33	17	50
				بدائم والمساورة

¥ = .09

A = 0 between 'similarity of anxiety state' and 'similarity of sentiments', among the pairs of boys, leading us to infer that the two factors are independent of each other. But in the group of girls the two factors are working in association to each other. Therefore, we find that these factors are working differently in the two groups of boys and girls so far as the independence is concerned.

(36) Depressive state and Anxiety state .--

Association Table No. 91 (Boys):

Depressive stat	D	ep	re	ssi	ve.	sta	te
-----------------	---	----	----	-----	-----	-----	----

	الله المنافقة المناف - المنافقة	B		Total
	A	8	13	21
Anxiety	٨	17	12	29
	Total	25	25	50
Ann STANDARD AND STANDARD STANDARD STANDARD STANDARD			-	

 $\Upsilon = -.31$ 

Association Table 92 (Girls):

Depressive state

MITCA Prospersory) stylenetic yet error teglese restrictes suplymentation streps electricis, polymentation, polymentation of the second stylenet stylenet suprementations and the second stylenet stylenet suprementations are supply to the second stylenet st		B	É	Total
	A	11	2	13
Anxiety	4	22	15	37
	Total	33	17	50
	عدد عداد ورود المساور والمساور والمساور	ما والمنصب والماريكيك عميره وم	و ما السورة وي بارة بالله في المارة السورية الم	

Vr = .49

In this combination also, we find that the factors 'similarity of anxiety state' and 'similarity of depressive state' are completely dissociated among the boys' pairs, as  $\mathcal{L}=-.31$ . But reverse is the case, among girls pairs,  $\mathcal{L}=.49$  showing a complete association of the two variables. The two factors are working in dependence to each other in the pairing phenomenon of girls.

To summarise there are few overlappings in the sociological and psychological factors among boys pairs as well as among girls pairs.

In sociological factors, there is a tendency of 'culture and living habits' and 'physical appearance and other contributing factors' to be associated only among boys pairs and among girls an overlapping is found in 'socio-economic status' and 'physical appearance and other contributing factors'.

In 'psychological factors', there are a few combinations of two factors working in association with each other in both the groups of boys and girls. In boys group the combinations are:-

- (1) Likes and Psychological needs (TAT).
- (2) Dislikes and Psychological needs (SCT).
- (3) Dislikes and Sentiments.
- (4) Psychological needs and Depression.
- (5) Psychological needs and Sentiments.
- (6) Sentiments and Depression.

  Among girls' pairs, we find following combinations of factors working together:
  - (1) Likes and Dislikes.
  - (2) Likes and Psychological needs (T.A.T.)
  - (3) Likes and Psychological needs (S.C.T.)
  - (4) Dislikes and Anxiety.
  - (5) Mental ability and Psychological needs (S.C.T).
  - (6) Mental ability and Sentiments.
  - (7) Extraversion-introversion and Depressive state.
  - (8) Sentiments and Depression.
  - (9) Sentiments and Anxiety.
  - (10) Depression and Anxiety.

The 'co-efficient of contingency' for the factors -- Sociological as well as psychological do not give any conclusive result,
and hence factorial analysis has been attempted. Such an analysis
for the sociological factors has not been done because of the fact
that the 'CS' for them are not significant except in the case of
one or two in the whole matrix. The 'Cs' for psychological factors
are significant except in a few cases. Therefore, factorial analysis
has been attempted for the psychological factors only.

The loadings for the factors in the group of boys are as follows:

		LOAD	INGS		
FACTORS	I	II	III	ΙV	V
Likes	•68	09	• 18	25	04
Dislikes	• 95	<b>∞</b> ,39	41	.23	•06
Mental ability	•30	09	.10	08	.29
Extraversion-introversion	.56	03	.26	19	· 44
Psychological needs (TAT)	.86	•56	• 30	.30	<b>⊸.</b> 26
Psychological needs (SCT)	.80	15	.16	01	.12
Sentiments	. 64	18	-,60	03	18
Depressive State	.57	.74	-,29	04	00
Anxiety	.27	36	•36	.54	03

The first factor has heavy positive loadings (as should be expected from the very nature of the technique) on all the variables except on 'mental ability' and 'anxiety'. Thus it indicates towards the existence of a general factor.

The second factor is bipolar with 'Depressive state' as the positive, pole and 'Dislikes and Anxiety' at the negative pole, meaning thereby that the factors are spread over the bipolar axis,

and 'likes', 'extroversion-introversion' and 'psychological needs (SCI)' are neutralised i.e., they do not figure on the axis. Many of the variables tend to constitute the active aspect of frustration rather than the passive acceptance.

The third factor throws into contrast measures for dislike, sentiments and depression on the one hand and anxiety, needs and extroversion-introversion on the other. This polarity would suggest that the positive and represents elements which are essentially fluid and mobile, while the negative end represents data which present a picture of comparative stability.

The error carried over to the fourth and fifth factors leads to obscurity of the factors, and, therefore, need not be interpreted.

The loadings for the factors in the group of girls are:-

	LOA	DINGS		
I	II	III	ΙV	V
•75	-,41	56	•38	.11
•86	25	08	• 00	` ` •58
.49	•57	19	04	19
•52	-•15	.02	34	06
•79	16	17	36	<b>, 1</b> 5
.89	.37	-,34	.22	06
.27	.42	.31	07	•26
•50	14	.43	,15	18
•50	<b>~.</b> 26	•30	.49	• 04
	.86 .49 .52 .79 .89 .27	1 II  .7541  .8625  .49 .57  .5215  .7916  .89 .37  .27 .42  .5014	.754156 .862508 .49 .5719 .5215 .02 .791617 .89 .3734 .27 .42 .31 .5014 .43	I       II       III       IV         .75      41      56       .38         .86      25      08       .00         .49       .57      19      04         .52      15       .02      34         .79      16      17      36         .89       .37      34       .22         .27       .42       .31      07         .50      14       .43       .15

In the group of girls also we find that there is an existence of a general factor with heavy positive loads on all the variables except on sentiments.

The second factor is bipolar with heavy positive loadings on 'mental ability and sentiments' grouping together against equally heavy negative loadings on the factor 'likes' meaning thereby that the factors of more permanent nature group together against the changing ones, viz., 'likes', 'dislikes' and 'anxiety'. Likes and dislikes are in a continuous process of modification.

The third factor loadings clearly indicate a grouping of 'likes' and 'psychological needs' versus 'depressive state'. The urges and impulses of their personality grouping together and the sentiments with the permanence of their nature go together with a passive acceptance of the environment.

Obscurity is again evident in the fourth and fifth factor.

On account of the fact that 'Cs' were based on 'ns' of 50 only, the Cs utilised for factorisation included a considerable amount of sampling error. By a process of factorisation this error would be carried over increasingly magnified so that the last few factors may not be psychologically very meaningful or easy to interpret. In the present interpretation, therefore, no explanatory concepts for factors beyond the third in both the groups, are necessary.

#### CHAPTER V

#### CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions and discussion. After the detailed study of the pairs as given in Chapter TV we can now arrive at some general conclusions. The analysis of the data leads us to infer that in the present study paired friends tend to have a certain level of similarities both in respect of the sociological and the psychological factors, but some of these factors do not by any means play a significant role. However, the general conclusions of the present study are:

Paired friends tend to be

- (1) Similar in socio-economic status (only economic and caste status, excluding vocational status).
  - (2) Similar in language.
  - (3) Similar in 'culture and living habits'.
  - (4) Affected by 'proximity'.
  - (5) Attracted by 'behaviour pattern'.
- (6) Attracted by 'studies and intellectual qualities' (in case of girls only).
  - (7) Attracted by assertive qualities (in case of girls only).
  - (8) Similar in trends of sentiments (in case of girls only).
  - (9) Similar in 'Anxiety state' (in case of girls only).

Other general conclusions are that. ==

- (1) The curve of similarity of factors between the paired friends among both boys and girls is deviating more or less in the same fashion. Therefore, one more inference we can safely draw is that all the assumed factors are equally working in both the groups with certain minor differences.
- (2) The percentage of mutual relations is higher among girls than among boys (the mean for girls 22.8; for boys 15.2) i.e., girls have greater tendency of pairing than the boys.
- (3) Mutual relations are more guided by behaviour pattern (e.g., 'disciplined', 'honest', 'truthful', 'helping others' etc.), than by physical appearance.
- (4) The sociological factors are more important than the psychological factors in the pairing phenomenon.
- (5) There is likely to be some unknown factor 'X' which seems to be dominating above all the assumed factors responsible for mutual relations.

Some of the above-mentioned conclusions are in conformity with certain studies done in England and America. In the following pages a comparison of the results of these studies with the present one has been attempted, but the discussion is based only upon those studies which have investigated the factors responsible for friend-ships.

Taking the first conclusion that pairs tend to be similar in socio-economic status, vocational status being insignificant as a single sub-factor, we find, it is in contradiction with Vreeland and Corey's work when they point out that the parents of the friends

<sup>1/</sup> Graph No. 3, and Table 10.

are engaged in the same vocation. But the result is in conformity with Darley's discovery when he points out that the selective and assortative grouping is not based on 'Father's occupation'.

Similarity of 'language' and 'culture and living habits' is not evident in any of the works reviewed in Chapter II.

'Proximity' is an affecting factor according to the present study. Shukla and others have also discovered that neighbourhood plays an important role. Another study by Austin and Thompson who have discovered twentyone bases of selection of best friends also indicate that 'propinquity' is an important factor. Though the age range of the three studies differ, yet the results are pointing toward the same direction.

Austin and Thompson's discovery of the twentyone bases like 'cooperative', 'kind', 'eventempered' etc., are in conformity with the findings of the present work when it brings forth 'behaviour pattern' as one of the most important factors in pairing.

'Studies and intellectual qualities' is an attracting factor among girls and the similarity of I.Q. is an insignificant factor in both the groups of boys and girls. Here a contradiction arises with the results drawn by Shukla and others, who point out that part played by intelligence is highly significant among girls but not among boys. The contradiction does not arise so far as boys are concerned. As regards girls group, 'studies and intellectual qualities' are the objects of admiration, appreciation and attraction only and intelligence does not work in similar capacity. Here

<sup>1/</sup> The study referred was conducted on children of 11+ to 14+, while the present one is on 15+ to 18+

<sup>2/</sup> The study deals with children's friendships- their selection and rejection bases.

the results do not agree with those of Shukla and others.

There is neither contradiction nor agreement regarding the conclusions that 'assertive qualities', 'sentiments' and 'anxiety state' are significant factors.

Again, the inference that the factors are working more or less in similar fashion in the two groups of boys and girls, agrees with the conclusions drawn by 'hukla and others. According to them boys and girls are not significantly different in sociability.

Another important point of discussion comes to the fore-front when Reilly, Commins and Stefie's work (on 'The Complementarity of Personality Needs in Friendship Choices') suggests that friends do not tend to see themselves and their friends as complementary rather than similar. At the same time there was no evidence of similarity of needs of friends. The conclusions very much agree with those of the present study. The part played by psychological needs remains undectared in the present study and similarity of needs' is not 'evident' in the Reilly, Commins and Stefie's work also. The similarity of needs is significant according to S.C.T. responses only and is insignificant according to T.A.T. There is no indication of the proportion of similarity, or dissimilarity or complementarity. The 'psychological needs' are not working in 'similar' capacity according to the two tests in the present study, neither they are working in 'Complementary' capacity according to Reilly, Commins and Stefie's study. The problem of proportional constitution of the psychological needs still remains undiscovered and undecided.

### Educational Implications

Out of the three sub-factors of socio-economic status the hypothesis comes true of the similarity of economic status and caste status, i.e., the paired friends tend to be coming from similar economic and caste status. In other words, boys and girls both tend to make pairs from the group of the same economic and caste status. Secondly, similarity of language also plays an important part, i.e., the boys and girls both tend to be attracted towards those who belong to the same mother tongue group. All these factors are unhealthy ones of viewed from the broad point of view of national integration. Now a days while we are all thinking in terms of integrating the nation into one whole unit such unhealthy tendencies, if not discouraged, will have an adverse effect on the work in this direction.

Moreover, the ideal of democracy in education will always remain a dream if we do not try to remove such narrow forces operating in friendships. How can the social life of the community be developed on democratic principles, if we often tend to be attracted towards those who come from the same economic, caste and language groups, thus keeping ourselves within smaller circles of community only. A nation can never be united into one thread of affection and good-will unless we discourage these narrow attracting factors.

The ideal of developing international outlook among students also can not be realised, if teachers ignore these unhealthy factors operating in the formation of friendship. The ultimate aim of education is to educate the child so as to make him a healthy (physically, emotionally, intellectually and spritually) member of the society at large. The task of the teacher is to help him to educate himself

with the idea that he not only becomes a member of a family, community or state but also a member of the large human society. The teacher, therefore, should help the child to broaden his outlook and to become active in a wider social group.

Positive behaviour pattern, as the students own impressions indicate, is another important attracting factor for the pairing phenomenon. The adolescents are attracted towards each other by the qualities like faithfulness, honesty, helpfulness, cooperation etc. The teacher, here, is to see that these human qualities and virtues are cultivated by the pupils and sufficient encouragement in this direction is provided.

Anxiety, as we find, is another characteristic of girl friends. To be attracted towards each other only because the two persons have to share their anxieties may not be quite a healthy tendency. It might lead to develop neuroses etc., if precautions are not taken at the initial stage, and therefore, the teachers have to be attentive to such friendships in the schools.

It has, however, to be noted that the formation of pairs among adolescents is bound to occur and this type of grouping is not to be discouraged in the normal course, as everyone of us needs a confidents. We cannot discuss our personal problems with everyone. We all want to share our hopes and fears, joys and sorrows, and our aims and ideals of life with some one whom we trust. But the teacher has to see that the pairs do not remain isolated from the larger group to which they belong, as may appear in certain cases (sociograms given in the appendix, pairs like R.L. Dubey and M.S. Misra and S.K. Srivastava and O.N. Garg in the sociogram for Colonelganj College). Such isolated pairs do not attract others and are confined

to their own world of the twos without any concern with others in the class. These types of pairs may have sado-masochistic types of relationships which are not at all healthy and such relationships may lead to perversions of many kinds. The individual members of such pairs are likely to be lost and feel helpless in the absence of each other. As such, we are to discourage the formation of such extremely isolated pairs.

These extreme pairs remind us of the problem of isolates. Isolates are those who neither attract any one nor do they themselves respond towards others. They live in their own world of fantasy. Although, the present work does not deal with them, such cases attracted our attention during the course of investigation and they should be studied and helped for becoming useful members of their school and college groups.

Keeping in view the above discussion, we have to find out some ways and means to discourage the unhealthy factors, to encourage the healthy ones, and to inculcate healthy friendship formation among adolescents. In order to discourage the unhealthy factors like economic, caste and language, policy should be adopted to admit students from all levels of economic, caste and language groups. Secondly, smaller associations in the institutions may be formed so as to make heterogeneous groups from the above three points. It will lead the students to come in close contact with different strats of society. Thirdly, a school or college dress must be prescribed in all the institutions, as is done in some institutions. Fourthly, pen-friendship should be encouraged so that our students understand the problems of other countries and broaden their outlook for the ultimate aim of education of universal brotherhood.

To cultivate the human qualities, associations like scouts can be organised, projects for the development of their institution may be planned and smaller groups for informal talks may be arranged.

In case of friendships based on anxiety, the reasons for these states of anxiety and depression ought to be investigated and in view of these states and discouraging extreme friendships counselling and guidance centres ought to be established in each and every institution. Some such steps have already been taken on small scale. But perhaps the greatest need is in the field of personal guidance and not in vocational and educational guidance. The school psychologists can help a great deal in this direction.

These counselling centres can work efficiently only when the teachers and parents join hands to tackle the adolescent problems. Therefore, Teacher-parent associations should be organised on a sound basis to help the work of the guidance centres. These associations should meet atleast once in a month to deal with these problems.

Apart from the above educational implications and suggestions for schools and colleges it is better to be sure as to what relation exists between the 'mutual interpersonal relations' and 'anxiety and depressive states', because unless we know about this particular phenomenon sufficiently more suggestions would be hasty ones.

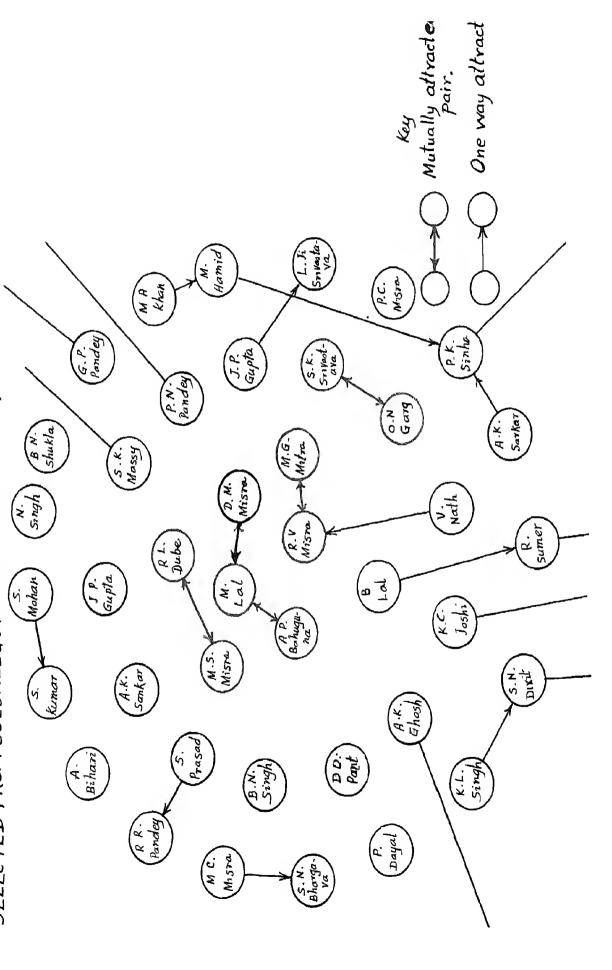
Therefore, suggestions for further researches are: -

- (1) The ratio of the similarity of psychological needs in proportion to the intensity of mutual relations.
- (2) The mutual dynamism with reference to unconscious state.
- (3) Suggestibility of personality in mutual relations.
- (4) Effect of mutual pairs on the personality make-up.
- (5) Interrelation of 'mutual interpersonal relations' and 'anxiety and depressive states'.

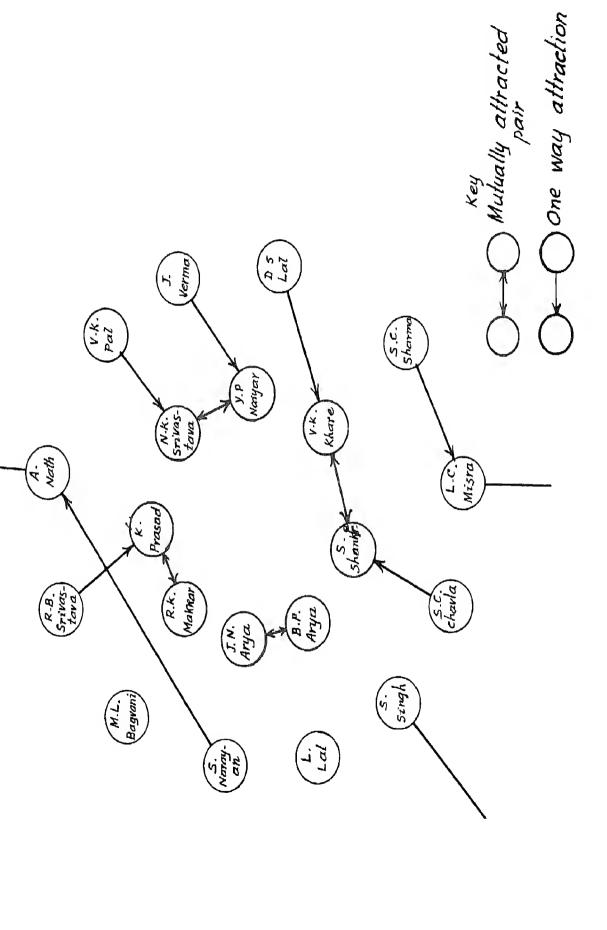
## APPENDIX A

SOCIOGRAMS

SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN CASES SELECTED FROM COLONELGUNJ INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.



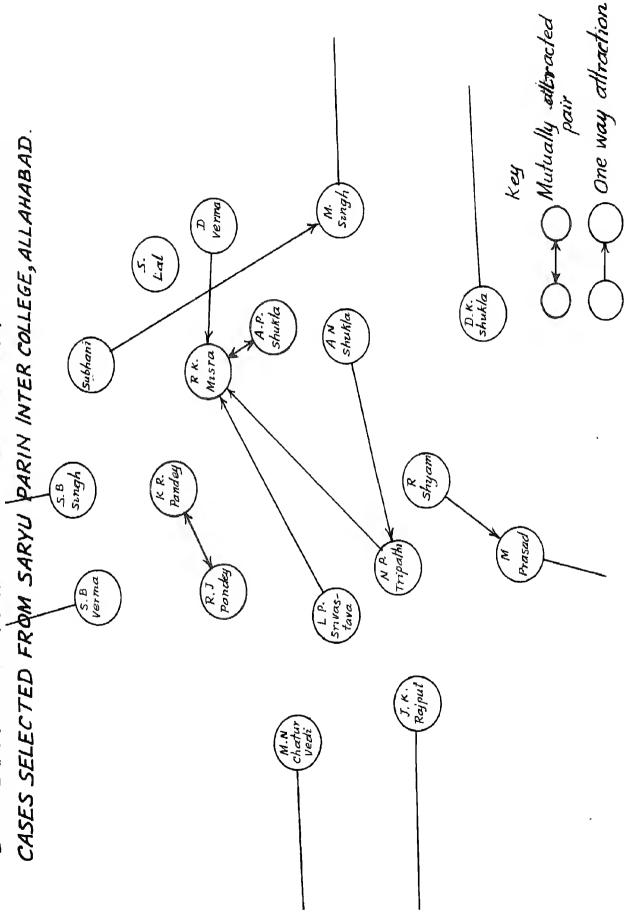
IN CASES SELECTED FROM D. A. V. INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD. SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION



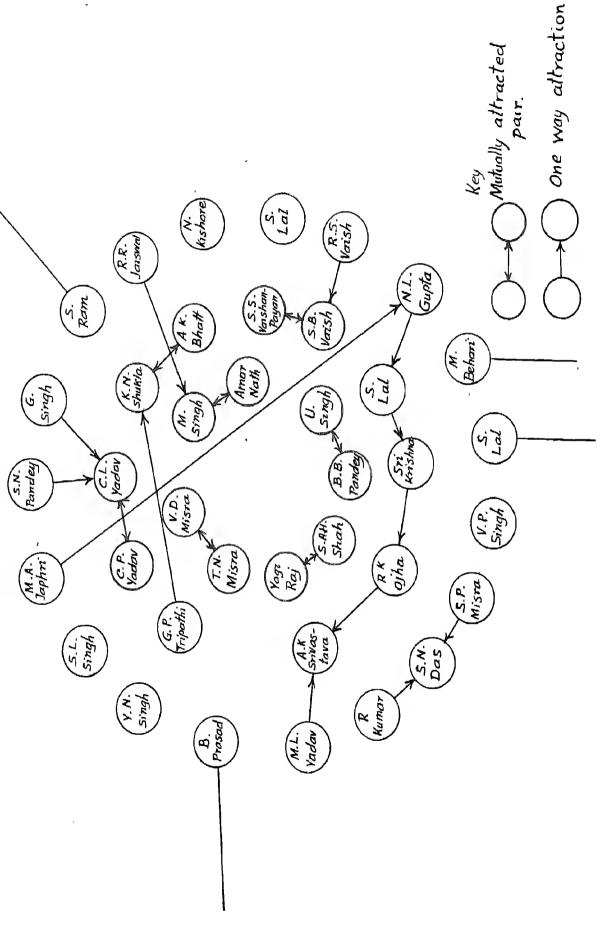
Key allaracted ) One way attraction (Mukher-) MH. Khan SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN CASES .S. M N Khan Vague S H.A SZ. Abbas, B.L. Morya ALLA HABAD. s R. Khan B.P. Shorma ahmad, challer-5.5 Kazım) Hussan Singh unah Lal  $\Xi$ G. Prakash) Hamud) COLLEGE, Kidwai ) R.R. SD.Prasad K c Vrma-ni Prasad R-D. Vimal G.A Ansari R. P. Smras-tara SELECTED FROM A.B. INTER Prasad, Ahmad (Bhattac) haryg ï  $\begin{pmatrix} R & K \\ -ash kar \end{pmatrix}$ V D. Shukla 101 Srivas-Nandi Chanda S.M Hasan K-N-Szinha Srivas-fava S 5 G. Nagvi AN Lahiri 5.K.\ Das Ahmad

) One way attraction Mutually attracted AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD thandra R. Pal Tarswal Nath  $\begin{pmatrix} K & K \\ Tripathi \end{pmatrix}$ Tripath) Dhar M.S. Ansari Ram V.K. Tandon) Ram CASES SELECTED FROM C.A.V SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL Shukla) V.B. Tripathi MISTA Agraw-P.B. Singh Lal Kumar K.R. Singh Singh, YN. Arora A. Kumar S.A. Nagvi (Singh Saddiqi)

SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN CASES SELECTED FROM SARYU PARIN INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.

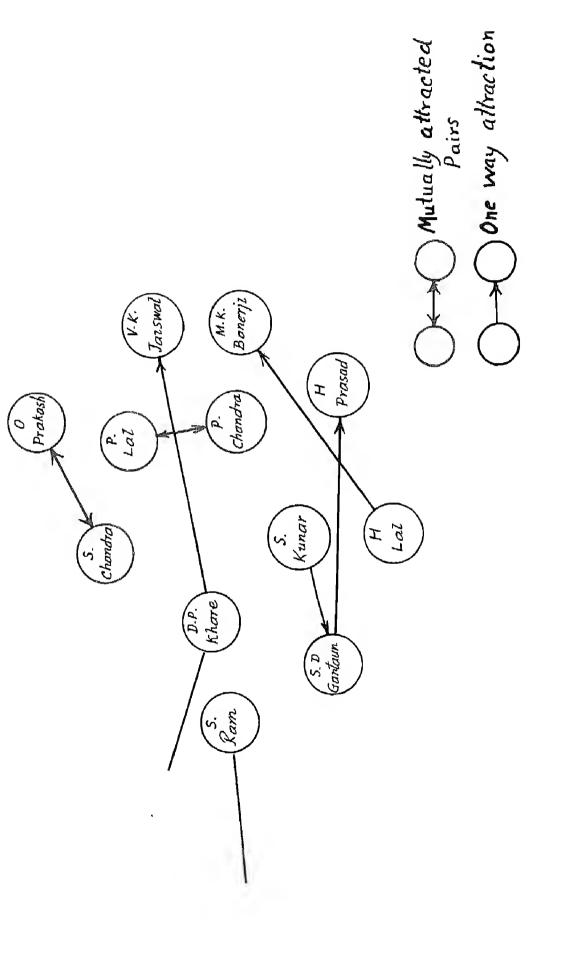


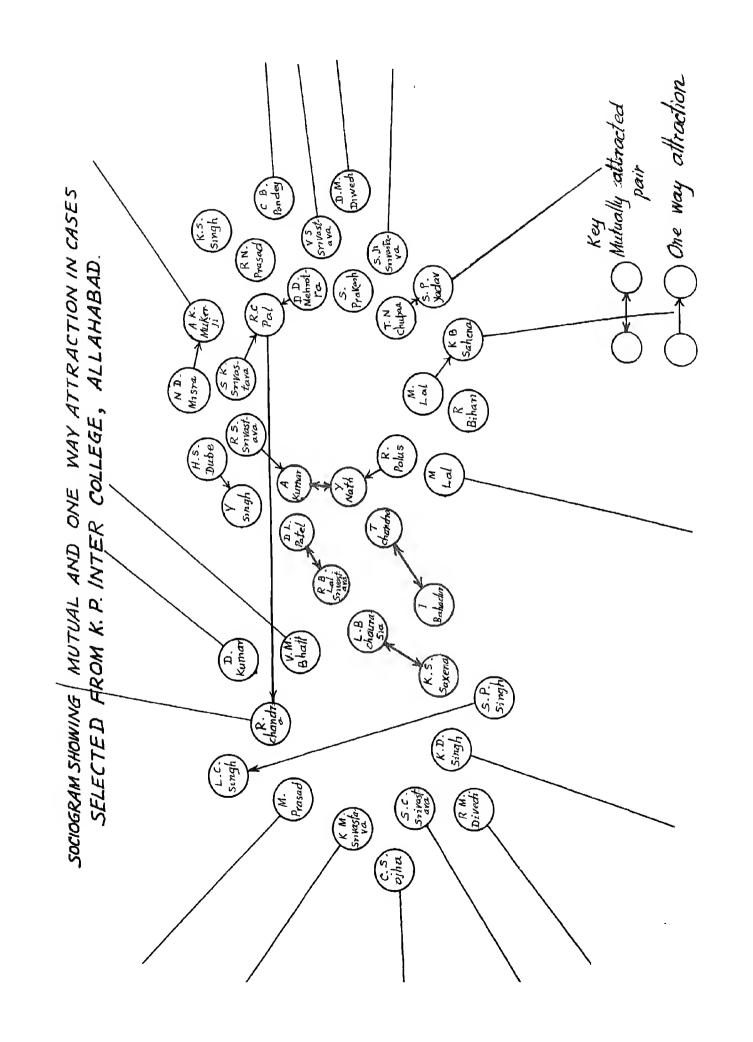
SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN R.R. INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD CASES SELECTED FROM



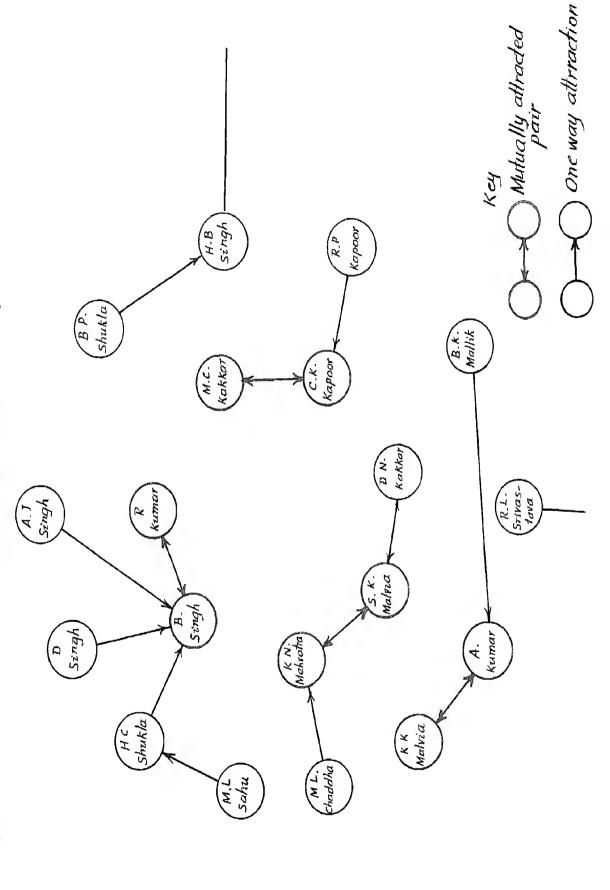
) One way attraction ) Mutually attracted pair SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN CASES FROM AGRASENA INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD. Mohan) Lal B S B Tripathi YR N. Te Wari Navait 5.5. Lal Ram Gupta A. Prakash R.C. Lal R.P. Pandey chand-R Adher Same'v-Shanker G. Das Ġ. Lal P.D. Yadav ral Pandey J.L. Pal х . Yadav R P. Gupta SELECTED\ R.K. chauhan

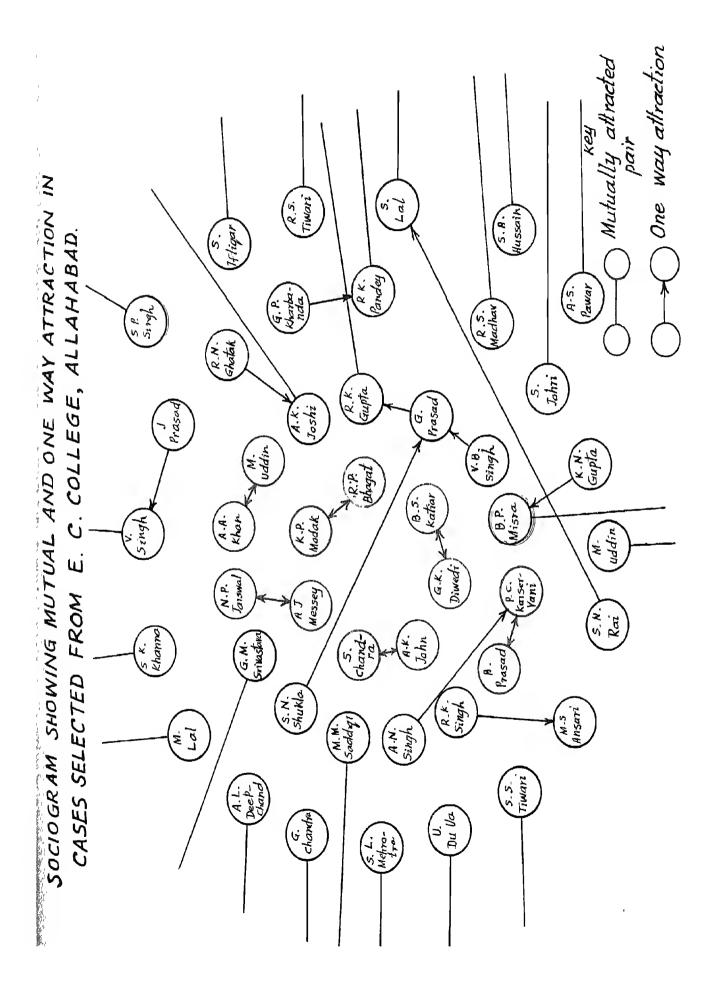
## IN CASES SELECTED FROM H.K.P.INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION





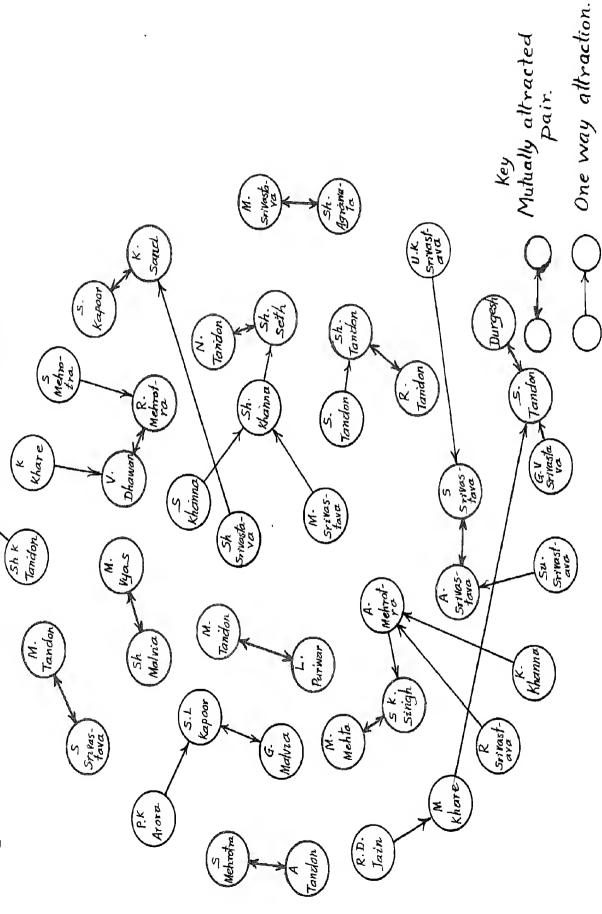
IN CASES SELECTED FROM S. K.P. INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION



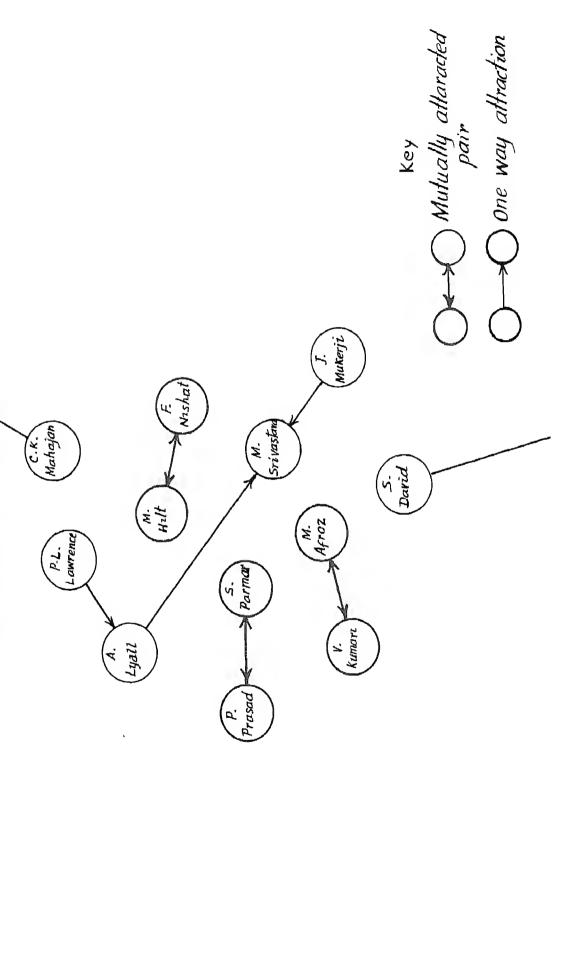


) One way attraction. ) Mutually attracted pair. SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN CASES SELECTED AROM PRAYAG MAHILA VIDY/APEETH, ALLAHABAD. Vaidya) Srivastava) Srivastara R.D. Pandey H.S. Kaur K.k. Nayar M.R. Pandey R. Srivastova Jarswal Srivastova Sharma Sinha M. Awasthi Arora Rai Chow dhari S. Kumari)

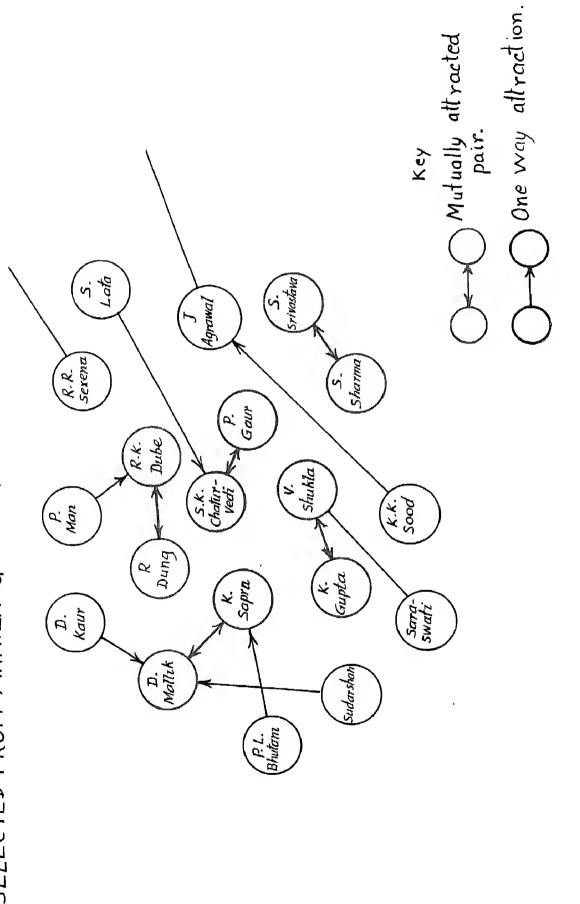
SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN P. INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD. 5 FROM CASES SELECTED



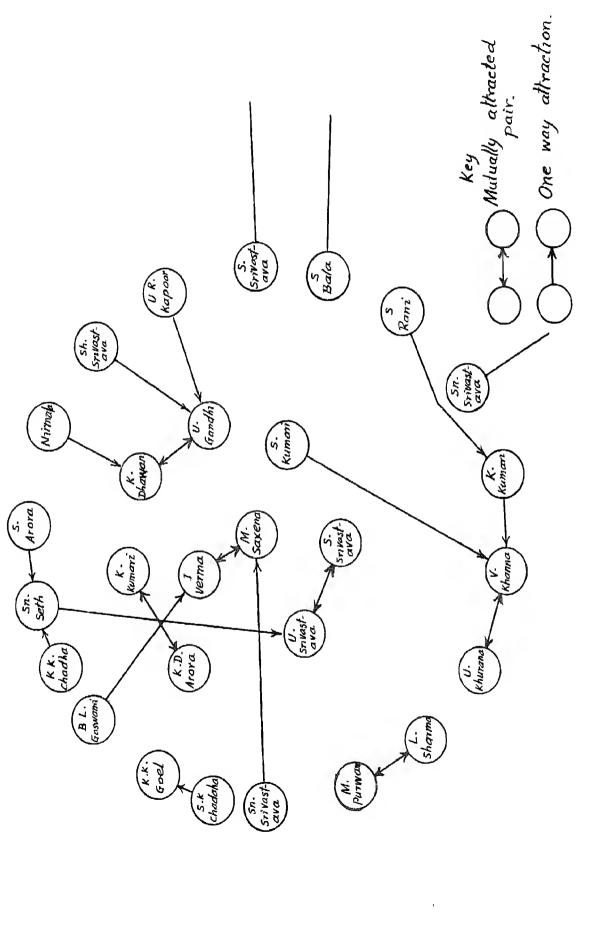
## SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTIO IN CASES SELECTED FROM M. WANAMAKER INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.



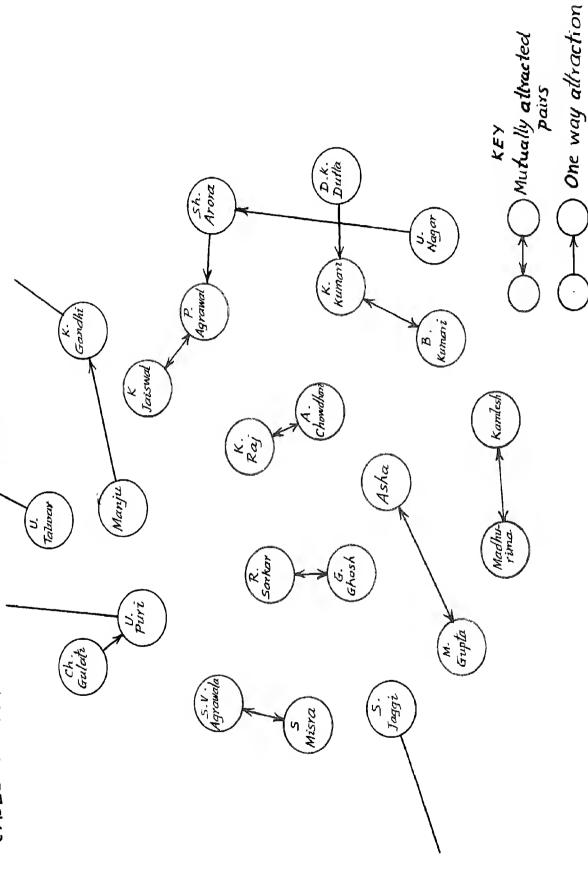
SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN CASES SELECTED FROM MAHILA GRAM INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.



SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN CASES SELECTED FROM A.K.P. HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL, ALLAHABAD.



CASES SELECTED FROM H.M. V./ INTER COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD SOCIOGRAM SHOWING MUTUAL AND ONE WAY ATTRACTION IN



### APPENDIX B

QUESTIONNAIRE

#### क्किपा-विभाग -- इलाहाबाद यूनिवर्सिटी

निम्नलिखित प्रश्न एक शिषा संबंधी अनुसंयान के लिए पूछे जा रहे हैं। ऋत:
सभी कात्र-कात्रात्रों से प्रार्थना है कि वे प्रत्येक प्रश्न का उत्तर ठीक ठीक दें जिससे इस अनुसंधान
का फल ठीक मिल सके, तथा शिषा नोत्र में किसी वांक्नीय पर्वितन लाने में सहायक
हो सके । उत्तर गौपनीय रहेंगे । किसी भी प्रश्न पर अत्यिषक समय नष्ट किये बिना
स्वाभाविक उत्तर दें।

, 11.1(1,	17 01( 3 )
ą	कु प्रश्नों के उत्तर हां या नहीं में है उसमें अनुपयुक्त सब्द को काट दें। कुछ
	चुनाव करना है, अपने चुनाव पर कैंवल ( ४४) का चिन्ह लगावें। घन्यवाद। विवाहित
7	ाविना हित
7	गतिननननननननननम्बन्धस्त्री । पुरुष् नननननन्यन्यतिथि
1	116H1211
7	(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)
-	पिछ्ली करा। का परी दाफिल
7	पिता व अभिभावक का नाम और पेशा
•	이 아마 나는 아마
-	पिता या श्रमिभावक की श्राय
	WITE UT
\$	पर के सदस्यों की संख्या स्त्री पुरुषा लड़के
	लड़ कियां
!	यर के कमाने वाले सदस्यों की संख्या
	वर के पढ़ने वाले सदस्यों की संख्या
	वे किन करा। श्रों में पढ़ते हैं
भाग ै श्र	

निम्नलिखित प्रश्नों के उत्तर में तीन नाम अपनी पसन्द के क्रम से लिखिये:-(१) यदि श्रापको किसी पाठ्य-पुस्तक ( Text Book ) की श्रावश्यकता हो तो

श्राप	किस	मित्र से मागना पसन्द करेंगे १
	(5)	त्रापको स्कूल में दिया हुआ घर का काम ( Home Task ) करना है, आप किस
		मित्र के साथ अध्ययन करना चाहेंगे १
	(\$)	श्राप स्कूल व कालेज के किसी उत्सव में जा रहे हैं, किस मित्र के साथ जाना चाहेंगे १
		(3) management and $(3)$ and and $(4)$ management $(4)$
	(8)	शाम के घूमने के लिए आप किस मित्र के साथ जाना चाहेंगे १
		(A) and the last the last data was been fined the last data was to the l
	(A)	त्रापको एक Games Prefect का चुनाव कर्ना है, इसके लिए कौन सी लड़की व
		लङ्का उपयुक्त है ?
	(钅)	कौन सी लड़की या लड़का सबसे अधिक निष्कपट (Sincere ) है ?
	(৩)	अगपके विचार में कोन सी लड़की या लड़का सबसे अधिक मददगार (helpful ) है 1
		(利)(型)(国)
	(ང)	कौन सी लड़की या लड़का सबसे अधिक सर्वरिप्रय ( popular ) है ?
		(3)(5)
	(3)	कौन सी लड़की या लड़का सबसे अधिक क्रियाशील ( Active ) है ?
		(3)
(	(१०)	सबसे अधिक अध्ययनशील ( Studious ) कौन सी लड़की या लड़का है ?
	(११)	श्राप अपने मन की बात (गौपनीय) किसी से कहना चाहते हैं, किस लड़के या
		लड़की से कहना चाहेगे ?
		(羽) (母) (母)

(१२)	उपर्युक्त लिस्ट ( List ) में श्राप सबसे श्रधिक पसन्द किसे करते हैं ?
(\$3)	श्रापका सबसे घनिष्ट मित्र कोन है ?
(१४)	त्रापकी उससे मित्रता होने का क्या कारण है ?
	河南 群 · (1) · (2) · (3) · (4)
	<sup>此</sup> "
भाग ेवें	
(१)	श्राप अपने मित्र के साथ किस भाषा में बात करते हैं? (प्रादेशिक भाषा का
	भी उल्लेख कोर् )
	新香 可复数 " 有 有 有 所 不 有 有 有 有 有 有 有 有 有 有 有 有 有 有 有
(5)	श्रापके सबसे घनिष्ट मित्र बहुत परिश्रमी हैं
	परिश्रमी हैं
	परिश्रमी नहीं हैं
(3)	त्रापके सबसे घनिष्ट मित्र बहुत लापरवाह हैं
	लापरवाह हैं
	लापर्वाह नहीं हैं
	श्रापके घनिष्ट स मित्र श्रपना व्यक्तिगत कार्य स्वयं करते हैं। हां। नहीं
	श्रापके मित्र श्रपना कपरा श्रपने श्राप साफ करते हैं। हां। नहीं
(६)	श्रापके मित्र श्रपने माता या पिता को घर के कार्यों में सहायता देते हैं। हां। नहीं
(७)	त्राप बहुत परिश्रमी हैं
	परिश्रमी हैं
	परिश्रमी नहीं हैं
(=)	श्राप बहुत लापरवाह है
	लापरवार्ष हैं
	लापर्वाह नहीं हैं

- (६) श्राप श्रपना व्यक्तिगत कार्य श्रपने श्राप करते हैं। हां। नहीं
- (१०) त्राप त्रपना कमरा स्वयं साफ करते हैं। हां। नहीं
- (११) श्राप श्रपनी माता या पिता को घर के कार्यों में सहायता देते हैं। हां। नहीं
- (१२) क्या श्राप कविता पढ़ना पसन्द करते हैं ? हां। नहीं
- (१३) क्या त्राप संगीत में रुचि लेते हैं ? हां। नहीं
- (१४) क्या आप नृत्यकला में रुचि तैते हैं ? हां। नहीं
- (१५) क्या अपको संगीत समारोह में जाना पसंद है ? हां। नहीं
- (१६) क्या श्राप कवि सम्मेलन में जाना पसन्द क(ते हैं ? हां। नहीं
- (१७) यदि श्रापको निम्नलिखित स्थानों में से किसी एक स्थान पर जाने की स्वतंत्रता दी जाय, श्राप कहां जाना पसंद करेंगे ?
  - (अ) संगीत समारोह (ब) चलचित्र (स) बेलकूद समारोह
- (१८) त्राप किस प्रकार के चलचित्र देखना पसन्द करते हैं ? वीर रस प्रधान

सामाजिक रोमांचकारी धार्मिक

- न । । नक
- (१६) क्या त्रापके और त्रापके मित्र के कुटुम्ब में भी जान पहचान है ? हां। नहीं
- (२०) क्या त्राप और त्रापकी सहेली या मित्र सहपाठी हैं ? हां। नहीं
- (२१) यदि श्रापकी सहेली या मित्र सहपाठी नहीं हैं तो कौन सी कदाा में हैं ?

त्रपने मित्र या सहेली का संदोप में वर्णन की जिये।

# APPENDIX C1

INTEREST INVENTORY

### शिता-विभाग—प्रयाग विश्वविद्यालय व्यक्तित्व श्रोर रुचि श्रनुसूची

छात्रों से—इस पुस्तिका पर कुछ न लिखें। इस वालिका की मदद से साथ दिये हुये "सूबना-पत्र" को पूरा की जिये। इस पुस्तिका में "कियायें" शिर्षक के अन्तर्गत बहुत सी क्रियाओं की सूबी दी गई है। इन कियाओं को पिढ़ये और इनमें आप अपनी पसन्द से जिसे प्रथम स्थान देना चाहें उसे "सूचना-पत्र" के "क्रियायें" शिर्षक की प्रथम लाइन में लिखें। फिर दूसरी और तीसरी लाइनों में अपने द्वितीय और तृतीय चुनाव लिखें। अपने उस चुनाव को जो इस वालिका में नहीं है "सूचना-पत्र" पर लिखने में निभाको। उदाहरणतयः यदि आप किसी विशेष पत्रिका जो कि इस वालिकाः के अन्तर्गत नहीं है, में स्वि लेते हैं, उसे अवश्य अपने प्रथम चुनाव में स्थान दें। इसी प्रकार जो कियायें आप नापसन्द करें उन्हें भी इसी कम से लिखें। अपने चुनाव ध्यानपूर्वक करें वाकि आपकी रुचि की ठीक ठीक ज्याख्या कर सके, किन्तु किसी भी विषय पर सोचने में अत्यधिक समय न दें। आप यदि चाहें तीन से अधिक विषय भी लिख सकते है। धन्यवाद!

#### I क्रियायें (Activities) :--

- (१) समाचार ज्ञात करना
- (२) बच्चों की देख-भाल करना
- (३) जानवरों की देख-भाल करना
- (४) वाद्य यंत्रों को बजाना
- (४) ड्राइंग, पेंटिंग (चित्रकत्ता) मॉडलिंग (प्रतिमा बनाना)
- (६) सिनेमा देखना
- (७) नृत्य
- (=) गाना
- (६) नाटकों में भाग लेना
- (१०) मदिर, मस्जिद, गिरजा या गुरुद्वारा जाना
- (११) हास्य रस की पत्र-पत्रिकाओं व पुस्तकों को पढ़ना
- (१२) पत्रिकास्रों के लिये कवितायें या कहानियां लिखना
- (१३) अध्ययन करना
- (१४) चीजें इकट्टी करना
- (१५) गप्प बाजी करना (मनोरंजक गोष्ठी)
- (१६) सिलाई, कढ़ाई आदि
- (१७) घर के काम, खाना पकाना आदि
- (१८) मशीनों या श्रीजारों से काम करना
- (१६) लकड़ी का काम करना
- (२०) ताश खेलना
- (२१) दूसरे घर में खेलने वाले खेल (इनडोर) खेलना

- (२२) वैज्ञानिक प्रयोग करना
- (२३) विद्युत सम्बन्धी कार्यं करना
- (२४) नई चीजों की खोज करना
- (२४) वस्तुएँ निर्माण करना
- (२६) खेल कूद देखना
- (२७) बाहर के खेलने वाल खेलों (ब्राउट डोर गैम्स) में भाग लेना
- (२८) मोटर गाड़ी चलाना
- (२६) इस्व मे जाना
- (३०) म्यूजियम देखना
- (३१) सोच विचार करना
- (३२) पार्टियों में जाना
- (३३) लेक्चर में उपस्थित होना
- (३४) क्लब संचालन करना
- (३५) वस्तुऍ बेचना
- (३६) चित्र उतारना
- (३७) जादू के खेल करना
- (३८) लोगों से बातें करना
- (३६) बागवानी
- (४०) व्यायाम करना
- (४१) पशु पितयों का अध्ययन
- (४२) पिकनिक के लिये जाना
- (४३) भाषण देना
- (४४) कोई अन्य किया

#### II खेल-कूद (Games & Sports):—

- (१) बेस बाल
- (४) डेकटेनिस
- (२) बास्केट बाल
- (५) टेनिस
- (३) बैडमिंटन
- (६) फ़ुटबाल

- (७) हाकी
- (८) गोली (कंचा)
- (६) साइकिल चलान।

	Film fare Film India	(42) Screen (43) Photoph	lay	(44) Sports and Pastime (45) कोई अन्य पत्रिका
VII.	दैनिक समाचार पत्र पाठन ( करें।	Daily News	Paper Reading)	के विषय में सूचना पत्र पर सूचित
VIII.	भावी व्यवसाय (Future Oc	:cupation);—		
(?) (?) (?) (?) (??) (??) (??) (??) (??	लंखक, कवि, लंखिका, कवियि कालेज प्रोफेसर (अध्यापक) डाक्टर या सर्जन एकाउटेंट आर्मी या नेवी खाफिसर केमिस्ट ड्रिगस्ट सम्पादक या सम्गादिका इन्जीनियर (Engineer) हर्क दांत का डाक्टर (Dentist)	त्री आदि	(२६) सैनिक (३०) ट्रक ड्राइव (३१) Wireless (३२) Telepho (३२) Psycholo (३४) School ' (३४) लाइब्रेरिय (३६) नर्स (३६) सामाजिक (३६) टाइपिस्ट	हिसेक्टर या अभिनेत्री र संवाददाता) n or Sales girl र s Operator or Radio Operator one Operator ogist Teacher or Principal न कार्यकर्ता या स्टेनोम्राफर शेयन (Statistician)
IX. वे	। लोग जिनके साथ त्र्याप खा	<b>छी समय में र</b> ह	्ना पसन्द व नाप	।सन्द करते हैं : <i>—</i>
(२) <sup>च</sup> (३) <sup>ड</sup>	प्रपने से बड़ी लड़िकयां प्रपने से बड़े लड़के अपने से छोटी लड़िकयां अपने से छोटे लड़के	(७) मां	लड़िकयाँ ( (	(६) दूसरे ब्यक्त जन १०) कोई साथी न हो ११) छोटे बच्चे १२) ऋध्यापक या ऋध्यापिकार्ये
Х. <del>६</del> ҙ	हुल व कालेज के बाद की शि	क्षा सस्थाओं व	ी पसन्दः—	
(৪) <sup>†</sup> (২) <sup>†</sup> (১) <sup>†</sup>	िनिंग स्कूत (Training School विश्वविद्यालय (यूनीवर्तिटी) कता स्कूल (Art School) सिलाई कढाई का स्कूल	ol)	(४) मेडिकल कालेज (६) इन्जोनियरिंग (७) ला कालेज (८) वायुयान सम्बन्	
	वैयक्तिक विशेषताएँ (Person	ai Unaracteri		
	गाय: हर समय प्रसन्नचित्त ऋारम-विश्वासी		(३) नर्वस (४) जल्दबाज	

- (४) शान्त कियाओं को पमन्द करने वाले
- (६) श्रामानी से खुश हो जाने वाले
- (७) बेचेन
- (८) छोटी-छोटी बातों पर शीघ ही नाराज हो जाने वाले
- (६) दु:खी
- (१०) पार्टी या पार्टीज (समुदाय) की नापसन्द करना
- (११) मित्रों में सर्वप्रिय
- (१२) लोगों में श्रीर उनके कामों में रुचि लंना
- (१३) दूसरों के साथ अच्छी तरह से काभ करना
- (१४) पार्टी या दूसरी सामाजिक क्रियाओं में आनन्द लेना
- (१४) श्रक्मर एकाकी श्रनुभव करना
- (१६) ऋत्यन्त कोमल स्वभाव वाला
- (१७) एक भच्छे मस्त रहने वाले समके जाते हैं
- (१⊏) उद्धत
- (१६) दूसरं की अपेत्ता अधिक नम्र
- (२०) पहनावे, सजावट में मुन्दर रुचि है
- (२१) उदार श्रीर नि:स्वार्थ समभी जाते हैं
- (२२) अ। १के विचार मीलिक हैं
- (२३) किसी कार्य को छारम्भ करने की मान्य चमता है
- (२४) कला, संगीत, लेखन में चनुर
- (२५) निर्देश का श्रासानी से पालन करने हैं
- (२६) सुन्दर वस्तुओं से ऋानन्दित होते हैं
- (२७) मन ऋच्छी तरह से एकाप्र कर लेते हैं
- (२८) नई वस्तुओं को जानने के उत्सुक हैं
- (२६) खदार
- (३०) श्रीसत से श्रधिक श्रनुभवी
- (३१) चतुर
- (३२) न्याय संगत प्रवृत्ति
- (३३) मशीनी कार्यों में कुशल
- (३४) वैज्ञानिक रुचि वाले
- (३४) व्यवहारिक
- (३६) धीमें पर निश्चयात्मक विचारक
- (३७) सहज में ही वात कर सकते हैं

- (६८) लिखकर विचारों को प्रचर्छा तरह से व्यक्त कर सकते हैं
- (३६) समय के पायन्द
- (४० इतगति से कार्यों को समाप्त करते हैं
- (४१) देश तक एक काम की काना पसन्द करते हैं
- (४२) क म सफाई से करते हैं
- (४३) खाली समय लाभदायक काम में लगाते हैं
- (४४) आगे के लिए योजना बनाते हैं।
- (४४) काम करने में लगत
- (४६) कालंज के काम खाँग कियाओं के शौकीन हैं
- (४७) कुछ विषयों में कठिनाई अनु व करते हैं
- (५८) श्रीसत व्यक्ति से श्रधिक श्रंक प्राप्त करते हैं
- (४६) कुछ अध्यापकों के संग कठिनाई अनुभव करने हैं
- (४८) अध्ययन करना पसन्द करते हैं
- (५१) व्यपने कानें ज में नेता लीका समक जाते हैं
- १४२) पहने में सुस्त ह
- (४३) तीय अन्छी छाता है
- (५५। जन्दी थक जाते हैं
- (४४) बार भार मिर दर्द हीता है
- (४६) बार बार जुम्बाम हो जाता है
- (४७, बीमारी के कारण साधारणतयः कालेज से व्यनुपस्थित हो जाने हैं
- (५८) बहुत सी सदिनयां नहीं खा सकते
- ५४६) दुसरी से ऋधिक शक्तिशाली है
- (६८) कलाबाजी आसानी से कर सकते हैं (Can do athletic stunts castly)
- (६१) एक अम्छे नर्तक या नर्तकी सममे जाते हैं
- (६२) प्रक्रमा खुरे स्त्रप्त प्राने हैं
- (६३) माता पिता के विचारों में मशमेंद है
- (६४) घर से बाहर रहने में खुश रहते हैं
- (६४) भाई बहिनों के साथ ठीक तरह से रहते हैं
- (६६) आपके माता पिता सममत्रार व हमदर्द हैं
- (६७) घर पर व्यक्तर मित्रों का सत्कार करते हैं।
- (६८) माता पिता की आज्ञा मानते हैं
  - (६६) श्रीसत कुटुम्ब से श्रधिक श्रच्छा कुटुम्ब है
- (७०) वृत्ररों की ऋषेत्रा ऋधिक यात्रा की है

## APPENDIX C2

INTEREST INVENTORY

## शित्ता-विभाग—प्रयाग विश्वविद्यालय व्यक्तित्व और रुचि अनुसूची

#### स्चना पत्र

नामः	चम्र	'कचा'''' स्त्री/पुरुष ''' दिनांक'''' '''
घर व	ना पताःःःःः स्कूल व	कालेज •••••••••••
	ह्यार्थे :—	
	पसन्द	नापसन्द
	<i>§</i>	<b>8</b>
	<b>ર</b>	₹·····
	₹	₹ '
Ⅱ. ॡ	वेल-कूद :—	
	पसन्द	नावसन्द
	<i>6</i>	£
	₹	₹
	₹·····	₹·····
III.	स्कृल विषय :—	
	पसन्द	नापसन्द
	<i>ξ</i> ·····	ξ······
	₹	₹
	ź	<b>ξ</b>
IV.	पुस्तकों की किस्में :—	
	पसन्द	नापसन्द
	ξ	8
	₹	₹
	<i>ξ</i> ····· <i>γ</i> ······ <i>γ</i> ······ <i>γ</i> ······ <i>γ</i> ······· <i>γ</i> ········	<b>á</b>
V. 1	पिछले दो वर्षों में पढ़ी गई कितावें	VI. पत्रिकार्ये
	<b>?</b>	<i>ξ</i>
	₹····	<b>ર</b>
	<b>₹···</b> ·····	<i>\$</i>
VII.	दैनिक समाचार पाठन :—	VIII. भावी व्यवसाय :—
	क्या त्राप त्रक्सर दैनिक समाचार पत्र पढ़ते हैं ? .	· 1
	कौन सा ?	<del>.</del>
	त्र्यापको काँन सा भाग सब से अच्छा लगता है ?	3 ·······

	Y
]X. वे लोग जिनके माथ स्त्राप खाली समय में रहना पर	भस् काने हैं :
प्रस्द	सापसन्द
\$	gese sychanic arbheesterrobbeesesses
A	#
¥	3
X. स्कूल व कालेज के बाद की शिक्ता संस्थाओं की पसन्त	र:वया याप चर्नमान कता पास करने के बाद
• •	माहै तो किम अकार के म्हूल य कालेज में जाना
पसन्द करेंगे ?	
	\$ \$44 \$4 \$4 \$4 \$4 \$4 \$4 \$4 \$4 \$4 \$4 \$4 \$
XI. वैयक्तिक विशेषताएँ :	
चे जो कि छाप में पाई जार्री है।	ये जी श्राप में नहीं हैं।
Q	ş
R	m i see a asimirka peyas egeratabegt
3	Service of the control of the contro
g	g
¥ ************************************	g
<b>{</b>	F, «
Are	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	2000 \$ 2 \$ 6 5 \$ 4 5 \$ 5 \$ 4 5 \$ 5 \$ 6 \$ 7 \$ 7 \$ 7 \$ 7 \$ 7 \$ 7 \$ 7 \$ 8 \$ 6 \$ 3 8 \$ 8 \$ 8 \$ 8 \$ 8 \$ 8 \$ 8 \$ 8 \$ 8 \$
E	# x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
60,	80,
XII. यदि श्रापको सब से ज्यादा पसन्द की चीन्र मॉगर्न	को कहा जाय तो क्या मांगिंग ?
XIII. त्रापकी सब से बड़ी समस्या क्या है ? · · · · ·	*******************************
********* * ****** ***************	8 × 8 4 7 4 7 6 4 4 4 4 4 4 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6
XIV. आप किस चीज से मध से ज्यादा दरने हैं ! · ·	***************************************
******************************	
XV. आप रात में स्वप्न में क्या देखते हैं ?	***************
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	

### APPENDIX D

SENTENCE COMPLETION TEST

#### शित्ता-विभाग—प्रयाग विश्वविद्यालय वाक्य-पूर्ति

दिनांक	•	Policy engineers	स्त्री/पु	हव
करना	कुप है ।	नया निम्नलिखित वाक्यों को जितनी जल्दी हो सके पूरा करें। आपको सब वाक्यों	को	पूरा
	۶.	मेरा स्कूल का काम	1	
	₹.	भविष्य *** ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••	, I	
	₹.	में जानना चाहती/चाहता हूँ कि · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ı	
	8.	हमारा कुटुम्ब · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	' l	
	¥.	होनिंग	ı	
	ξ.	त्र्रधिकांश <b>समय '' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''</b>	l	
	<b>v</b> .	श्रक्सर धन रारा ारा व्यापाल व	1	
	ᢏ.	त्रगर् में	l	
	з.	काम करना	ŀ	
9	(o.	मैं · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
:	११.	मित्रगण ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• •	1	
9	₹₹.	मेरी मां	l	
;	₹₹.	ऐसा भी होता है		
,	१४.	खाना		
\$	<u>የ</u> ሂ.	मेरा मन ''' · · · ' · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
ş	१६.	मै सोती/सोता हूँ	1	
8	∖७.	मेरी सब से वड़ी इच्छा ''' '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '' '		
!	ξ⊑.	ईश्वर		
ş	.3}	मेरी कल्पना *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *		
₹	ζο.	अधिकतर लड़के (आद्मी)		
7	२१.	मेरे कपड़े		
ī	१२.	हम लोगों के कानून "		
=	≀३.	मुक्ते	. 1	
;	ર૪.	मेरी सब से बड़ी परेशानी		

₹.	५. जीविका पैदा करना ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' '
<b>ર</b> !	*****
₹०	
स्	न. मेरा पेट पर पर वर्ष कार कार प्राप्त कार पार कार पार कार पार कार कार कार कार पर पर पर पर पर पर पर पर पर प्रा 
₹8	े मेरी समक्त में नहीं त्राता कि कौन सी बात मुके *** *** *** *** *** *** ***
	***************************************
३०	. श्रिधिकतर लोग '** '** '** '** '** '** '** '** '** '*
३१	. मेरें पिता *** '*' *** '** *** *** *** *** *** **
३२	५. भर्म <sup>१९९</sup> <sup>१९९</sup> १९९ १९९ १९९ १४० १८९ १४० ४४० ४४० १८० १८० १८० १८० १८० १८० १८० १८० १८० १८
<b>३</b> ३	. मेरा सत्र में खराव · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
३४.	
३४.	. मेरा बच्चपन *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *
३६,	
३७.	मुभे *** ' देंप्यां होती हैं।
<b>ર</b> ⊏,	रात में *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *
₹&,	मेरी मुखाक्रुति ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ।
Хo	श्रंथकार
४१.	मंरी सब में बड़ी चिन्ता *** ***
૪૨.	जब में "*" ••• ••• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• ••
४३.	लङ्मा भगङ्मा ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' '''
୪୪.	मच्चे *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *
88.	मेरा भ्वास्थ्य ''' ''' ''' । । । । । । । । । । । । ।
४६.	मुमे ''' '' पर सब से अधिक अभिमान है।
<u>გ</u> φ.	साधारणतयः लङ्कियाँ ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः ः
왕도,	मृत्यु '** • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
૪૬.	मेरी सब में बड़ी अभिलाषा ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' '''
χo,	मुक्ते सब में अधिक पसन्द है।
٤१.	मेरी श्राद तें
પ્રર.	में कोशिश करता/करती हूँ।
	The state of the s

/	- 2	``
ι .	~	,
`	•	

	मेरे जीवन में प्यार ।
¥8.	मुभे पसत्रता होती है।
ሂሂ.	मेरी अध्यापिकाऍ (मेरे अध्यापक) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ।
ሂξ.	मुक्ते त्रफसोस है ।
<b>х</b> ७.	घर पर
ሂട.	मुभे कव्ट होता है ।
3¥.	त्रक्सर मैं सोचती/सोचता हूँ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ।
<b>ξ</b> ο.	मैं परेशान हो जाती/जाता हूँ ।
६१.	मेरा सिर ।
६२.	कोई नहीं ''' ''' ''' । । । । । । । । । । । । ।
६३.	मैं · · · · · · · · · · लिजित हूँ।
६४.	मेरी शिचा

नीचे जो कुछ भी महत्त्वपूर्ण ज्ञात होता है लिखें।

नाम	* - , ,		.,			
जन्म	की तारीख		******	· ' 'उँम्न <sub></sub> · · · · ·	बर्ब	··माह·····
स्कूल	व कालेज की	जी परीचा	पास की है · · · ·	***********		
स्क्रूल	व कालेज का	नाम				
वर्त्तम	ान व्यवसाय:					



मिलनसार, साथ अध्ययन कर्ना, स्वभाव अच्छा, कड़ाा में अच्छा, ओठों पर सदा मुस्कान, देखने में अच्छा, लोगों का पददगार, निष्कपट, सर्वप्रिय, क्रियाशील, अध्ययनशील, उदार, सहायतापूर्ण, साथ पढ़ रहें हैं, चरित्र अच्छा है, समय पर सहायता, एक ही शहर, एक ही जाति, त्रक्का स्पोर्ट्समैन, स्वस्थ्य शरीर, किसी बात से कभी न डर्ना, स्वच्क रहना, फोटौंग्राफी, संगीत में रुचि, साथ रहना, पढ़ने में अच्छा नहीं, परिश्रमी, एक ही होस्टल, एक ही विषाय, एक ही प्रान्त, पहले से जान पहचान, एक दूसरे के प्रति उदार, सद्व्यवहार, सीघा सादा, उसकी सहायता से सेकेन्ड डिवीज़न मिला, नलास कट करना, मेरे प्रति अच्छा, अच्छी सलाह देना, चलचित्र देखना, कड़ाा में दोनों ठीक, बूरी चीजें प्रयोग में न लाना, पढ़ने में सहायता, क्लास फेलो, मदद करला है, लड़कियों की क्रेड़ना, स्वभाव एक सा, सुल दुल में बराबर व्यवहार, ग्रमाणि निवासी, संगित में रुचि, स्वास्थ्य में रुचि, पुराने परिचय, स्क सी पसन्द, संगीत में भाग लेना, त्राजाकारी, घर के नज़दीक रहता है, काम की चीजें देते हैं, साथ घूमने जाते हैं, मुहत्ले में रहना, चरित्र अच्छा होना, सुशील, सत्यवादी, पढ़ने में एक सा, सीट पास, अध्ययनशील स्वभाव, बातबीत का ढंग, सज्जन, सहपाठी, पढ़ने में मदद, किताबें दे देना, इंसी मज़ाक, घूमना पसन्द, खेलकूद में रुचि, टेस्ट मेच की कमेंटरी सुनना, पढ़ने में तेज, सहायता करना, हर अच्छे बूरे कार्य में सहायक, अमीरों से नफरत, देश प्रेम, सिनेमा में केवल न्यूज़ रील देखना, सहायता मिलना, घर की मित्रता, घर में जाना जाना, अच्छा आदमी, कठिनाइयों के समय सहायता, सम्पूर्ण कार्य स्वयं कर्ना, महत्वपूर्ण कार्यी में भाग लेना, माता पिता का कहना मानना, पटती है, एक दूसरे की चीज ले जा सकते हैं, साथी, मैल जोल से एहते हैं, कितावें देना, हाई स्कूल से साथ पढ़ना, स्वभाव मिलता जुलता है, साथ बहुत दिन व्यतीत किए, मुसीबत के समय सहायता, मकान मालिक का साला, सच्चा, ईमानदार, नेक दिल, श्रच्का खिलाड़ी, साथ अध्ययन करना, चौरी न करना, सहायता कर्ना, व्यवहार अच्छा, मन में रेसी बात नहीं जिससे लड़ाई हो, भूठ बोलना, ताकतवर, घरवालों से जान पहचान, परिवार अच्छा, जान पहचान अच्छे लड़कों से, घार्मिक प्रवृत्ति, एक दूसरे की जरूरत में काम श्राना, हर तरह से सहायता करने की तैयार, परिश्रमी, काफी अच्छे, बुरी आदतें नहीं, दुश्चरित्र नहीं, अध्यापकों का आदर करना, बढ़ो का आदर कर्ना, सुन्दर व्यवहार, घर का पड़ोसी, मन की बात नहीं किपाता, हर समय ऐसी बात करना जिससे दोनों प्रसन्न रहें, हम दोनों ही निष्कपट, दोनों का त्राचरण बहुत सुन्दर, व्यवहार ठीक, सीघा, खराब आदतें नहीं, हमेशा साथ देता है, काम हल हो जाता है,

पैसे से दोस्ती, सब दुनियादारी, एक दूसरे का काम करने को तत्पर, सभी त्रावश्यकतात्रों की पूर्ति करते कें, हमारे प्रति विश्वास है, कर्तव्य परायणा, निष्ठावान, हमारे उपयुक्त, स्वभाव से स्वमाव मिलता है, तीव्र बुद्धि के,हर समय मदद, वक्त पर काम त्राना, कपटता का व्यवहार नहीं, ज्ञान बढ़ाने की बातें सोचता है, नि:स्वार्ध, सच्चा मित्र, बूरे व्यवहार की बात नहीं करता, बुरा काम करने से रोकना, जो कहते हैं मान जाता है, म्युबुश्रल है त्य, परेशानी दूर करता है, ज्यादा इचर उघर की बात नहीं करते, कपट का समावेश नहीं, कर्तव्यों को समस्तता है, मित्र के दुस में हिस्सा बंटाता है, हमेशा साथ देता है, बहुत कम बोलना, कमी कभी बात का बुरा मान जाना, बकवास करना, सादा जीवन व्यतीत करना, मावनाएं एक सी, मनौवृत्ति एक सी, इल कपट नहीं, सहयोगी, विचार मिलते हैं, बहुत ही प्रसन्नचित्त, साथ रहने पर मन बहलाव होता है, अरीर में जोश जाता है, दिमाग की थकावट दूर होती है, चिन्तनशील, आचरण निष्ठ, एक दूसरे को दिल देकर रहना, मेरे ही कद के, चित्रकला में दौनों की रुचि, सैल कूद में रुचि, सिनेमा जाने में साथ, कहीं भी जानें में साथ, अच्छी सलाह देता है, जरूरत की चीज मिल जाती है, एक दूसरे को चाहते हैं, बचपन से साथ पढ़ते हैं, साथ साथ पढ़ना, साइ किल दे देते हैं, आंति, घर से संबंधी, आर्थिक सहायता, साथ घूमना, हर बात में साथ देना, साथ खेल, माता पिता की सेवा करते हैं, विश्वासी, परोपकार की भावना, उदार, संकोची स्वमाव, स्वमाव कोमल, दामाञ्चील, मिलनसार, कार्यशील, अल्यधिक सर्ल स्वभाव, हमारें हित में तत्पर, एक दूसरे जैसे गरीब, सादा जीवन अच्छा विवार, रिश्तेंदार, हमेशा शान्त, वयातु, सहिष्णु, कर्मशील, विवेकी, प्रेम निष्कपट, मुसीबत में सहायता, रुवि एक सी, बहुत दिनों से सम्पर्क, वादा पूरा करते हैं, आदर्शवादी, वरनुअस, उत्तम नरित्र, भावनाएं बहुत कुछ मिलती हैं, दिल एक हो गया है, जो जीवन का रास्ता अपनाया है अनुकरणीय है, बात बता देते हैं, दुगुण नहीं, चरित्रवान, स्वभाव के अच्छे, धर्म का पालन, उच्च जाति, समय नष्ट नहीं करते, एक दूसरे पर विश्वास, दोनों एक दूसरे से प्रेम करते हैं, समय पर साथ देते, पढ़ने में बाघा उपस्थित करना, सरल, इघर उघर की बातों में साथ, पढ़ाई के सिलसिले में दौस्ती, पटरी लाती है, विषाय एक है, अच्छे गुण, गन्दी बातें बहिष्कृत, खुदगरज, क्रियाशील, स्पोर्ट्समैन, एक साथ भरती हुए, विचारों में समानता, संकट में मदद की, सञ्चरित्र, बुद्धिमान, कर्तेव्य परायणा, उत्तम चरित्र, स्पोर्ट्स गुणा, अव्हा त्राचरणा, न्याय का पदा, स्टूडेंट यूनियन का प्रेसीडेंट, ब्रिलिएंट स्कालर, कर काम में रेंगुलर, दोनों का इंटलीजेंस एक सा, रुचि समान, सहायता में तत्पर, मृदु स्वभाव, सहानुभूति, गौरे, सच्चा सहायक, नि:स्वार्थी, पढ़ने में बतुर, अञ्ही संगति, बुरी भावनाएं नहीं।

एक सा स्वभाव, एक से विचार, बहुत स्टूडियस, कितानों की सहायता, ह्यूमरस, परिश्रमी, सिम्पल लिविंग, सिंसियर, सीरियस, चौरी नहीं, करती, साड़ी पहनती है, घुंचराले बाल, देखने में सुन्दर, दोनों शेतान हैं, घनिष्ट सम्बन्ध, वर्षा से जानते हैं, म्यूनुश्रल अंडर स्टें डिंग, हेल्प फुल, सहनशील, अच्छा व्यवहार, हम दोनों एक दूसरे को लव करते हैं, एक तरह का व्यवहार, एक से विषाय, गुड इन स्टडीज़, गुड नेवर, एक सा नेवर, सिम्पल लिविंग हाई धिकिंग, वेरी काइंड, फूठ नहीं बौलती, साथ देती है, फेशन इ नहीं करती, सभी उससे प्रसन्न हैं, घर में काम काज में सहायता देती है, काला रंग, सभी की ब्राकिशत करती है, गम्भीर, द्वामा श्रादि में पार्ट लेती है, बहुत इंटेलीजेंट, लेस-स याद करती है, अध्यापकों की आजा का पालन करती है, लेबोरियस, स्वभाव मिलता है, हमारी घर की दशा जानती है, घर त्राना जाना है, अपनी मदद ब्राप करती है, गुढ तुकिंग, ब्रव्हा चरित्र, ब्रव्हा गाती है, अपना सा व्यवहार, फास्ट फ्रेन्ड, गुणी, अव्ही, खिलाड़ी, बार्टिस्ट, कृतिज्ञ, एक से गुण, कान्वेंट से साथ, गुढ इंग्लिश, ग्रेट फ़ुल, लिवंग, शाई, सिम्पल हूस, विचार एक से, मित्रता को समभाती है, सुशील, लम्बे बाल, पढ़ाई में सहायता, परिश्रमी, सत्य बोलना, सुरै कामों में नहीं पड़ेगी इसका जिश्वास है, पढ़ने में अन्ही, स्कूल में साथ, होटे से पढ़े, सर्वशुण सम्पन्न, लम्बी, दुबली पतली, विचार मिलने से मित्रता, एक दूसरे की बात का सूरा न मानना, घर पास, त्रापस में सहायता, काला रंग, रहन सहन, सरल स्वमाव, सबकी सहायता करना, सीधी, उच्च विचार, मुफरे प्रेम करती है, क्लास में सबसे अच्छी लड़की, क्लास में अञ्की, कभी कभी नाराज हो जाना, अञ्की लगती है, घमंडी नहीं, व्यक्तित्व एक सा, शान्त, हमें सब कुछ बता देती है, हाई फे मिली, सत्य बोलती है, बुद्धिमान है, काफी समानता, बहुत प्रसन्नचित्त, सर्विप्रिय, अञ्की लड्की, योग्य, पुरानी मित्रता, मेहनती, हमानदार, पढ़नै में अच्छी, पढ़ने में सहायता, समारोह में पार्ट लेती, कोई मी चीज दे देती है, अख़बार पढ़ती है, सादी हूँस, समय की पाबन्द, में उसे पसन्द करती हूं, बहुत परिश्रमी, मीठा बौलती है, पूर्ण निपुण, सहयोगी, अपने विचार बता देती है, बहुत सी सहायता, सरस, तेज़, हर कला में निपुण, गुस्सा नहीं त्राता, दूसरों को केंड्ना, व्यवहार अच्छा, समान दृष्टि, विशाल हृदय, हंसमुख, शेखिच त्ली हमारी तरह, मिलकर मज़ाक उड़ाना, अहंकार नहीं, एक दूसरे से सलाह लेतें हैं, साथ ही ब्रानन्द उठाते हैं, शील स्वभाव, सब काम में हो शियार, शूरू से साथ पढ़े, एक दूसरे की मदद, चंचल, हर काम में सहायता, धनिष्ट मित्र समफती है, विश्वासपात्री,

स्पोर्ट्स में कमज़ोर, हर सक के साथ अच्छा व्यवहार, सुन्दर, किताई में सहायता, मज़ाकिया, खेल में हनाम जीतती है, साथ रहते हैं, दोनों की एक राय, आदतों से प्रसन्न हैं, अध्ययनशील, नम्र, पढ़ने में तेज, सहानुभूति, स्नेह, काम में सहायता, अध्यापिकाओं के प्रति अच्छा व्यवहार, आचार विचार एक से, एक सी उम्र, मुफे पसन्द है, हमेशा साथ, जरूरत के समय मददगार, गलत काम पर समफाती है, नृत्य व गाने में अच्छी, सद्व्यवहार, अनुपस्थित होने पर स्कूल का काम बताती है, देलने में साधारण, घोला नहीं देती, सुन्दर, योग्यता, गुणा, विचारों की अच्छी, सभी कलाओं में प्रवीण, क्लास में ध्यान लगाती है, स्वजातीय, गाने की शौकीन, जाली, गुणा विध्यान, विनम्न, चुगृलकोर नहीं, मित्रतापूर्ण व्यवहार, पढ़ने में परिश्रमी, दो चोटी, धनिष्ठ, क्लास फेलो, लापरवाह नहीं, सुशील, मीठे बचन बोलती है, कोमल स्वमाव, पढ़ोसी, खूबसूरत, रिश्तेदारी, अच्छी डिवीज़न से पास होती है, सबको समान दृष्टि से देखती है, चरित्र अच्छा, रुगिव समान, एक दूसरे की मदद, धर आती है, आवश्यकता पढ़ने पर मदद करती है, चुपवाप रहती है, पढ़ाई में मदद, एकान्त पसन्द, एक साथ काम कर लेते हैं, हमेशा पढ़ने की बात करती है, सबसे मैल से रहती है, शरीफ लड़की, इल नहीं, हर कार्य में सहायता ।

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

## Books

- 1. Allport, G.W., "The Historical Background of Modern Social Psychology", Handbook of Social Psychology, Vol. 1, Gardner Lindzey, Editor, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc., Cambridge 42, Mass, 1956.
- 2. Boring, E.G., "The Nature of Psychology", Foundations of Psychology, E.G. Broing, H.S. Langfeld, H.P. Weld, Editors, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, Chapman and Hall Ltd., London, 1955.
- 3. Brooks, Fowler D., <u>The Psychology of Adolescence</u>, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, New York, Chicago, Dallas, Atlanta, San Francisco, 1929.
- 4. Cameron, Norman, The Psychology of Behavior Disorders, A Biosocial Interpretation, U.S.A., Houghton Miffin Company, 1947.
- 5. Cole, L., <u>Psychology of Adolescence</u>, Rinehand and Company, Inc., New York.
- 6. Cronbach, Lee J., Essentials of Psychological Testing, Harper and Brothers, Publishers, New York, 1960.
- 7. English, Spungeon C., Gerald H.J. Pearson, Emotional Problems of
  Living, George Allen and Unwin Ltd., Museum Street, London, 1952.
- 8. Flaming, C.M., Adolescence: Its Social Psychology, Rouledge and Kegan Paul Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C. 4, London, 1951.

- 9. Freud, Sigmund, Group Psychology and The Analysis of The Ego,
  The Hogarth Press, 42, William IV Street, W.C. I and the
  Institute of Psychoanalysis, London, 1949.
- 10. Freud, Sigmund, <u>Civilization and Its Discontents</u>, The Hogarth Press, 42, William IV Street, W.C. I and the Institute of Psychoanalysis, London, 1957.
- 11. Heider Fritz, The Psychology of Interpersonal Relations, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, Chapman & Hall Ltd., London, 1958.
- 12. Kretch, David, Richard S. Crutchfield, Theory And Problems of Social Psychology, McGraw Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, Toronto, London, 1948.
- 13. Leary, T., <u>Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality</u>, The Ronald Press Co., New York, 1957.
- 14. Malm, M., Olis G. Jammison, Adolescence, McGraw Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, Toronto, London, 1952.
- 15. Monroe, W.S. ed. Encyclopedia of Educational Research, The Macmillan Company, New York, 1950.
- 16. Murphy Gardner, "Social Motivation", Handbook of Social

  Psychology, Gardner Lindzey, Editor, Addition-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc., Cambridge 42, Mass, 1956.
- 17. Murray, H., Explorations in Personality, Oxford University Press, New York, 1938.
- 18. Odlum, Doris, <u>Journey Through Adolescence</u>, Delisle Limited, London, 1957.
- 19. Richardson, J.E., "Group Relations and Education", Studies in Social Psychology, C.M. Fleming, Editor, Routledge & Kegan Paul Ltd., London, 1951.

- 20. Sherif, M., and Caroly W. Sherif, An Outline of Social Psychology, Harper and Brothers, New York, 1956.
- 21. Thorpe, L.P., <u>Personality An Interdisciplinary Approach</u>,

  D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., Princeton, New Jersey, Toronto,

  London, New York, 1958.
- 22. Wattenberg, W.W., <u>The Adolescent Years</u>, Harcourt, Brace and Company, New York, 1955.
- 23. Young, Kimball, <u>Handbook of Social Psychology</u>, Routledge and Kegan Paul Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E.C. 4, 1960.

## Journals

- 24. Austin, Mary C., & George G. Thompson, "Children's Friendships:
  A study of the Bases on which Children Select and Reject their
  Best Friends", Journal of Educational Psychology (1948), 39:
  101-116.
- 25. Bhalla, S., "Sociometry in a classroom", The Education Quarterly, (1954), 6: 33-36.
- 26. Bonney, Merl E., "A Study of Friendship Choice in College in Relation to Church Affiliation, In Church Preferences, Family Size, and Length of Enrolment in College", <u>Journal of Social</u>
  Psychology (1949), 29: 153-166.
- 27. Cattell, R.B., "Friends and Enemies: A Psychological Study of Character and Temperament", Character and Personality (1934), 3: 54-63.
- 28. Chowdhari, K.P., "Friendship between Language Groups in Delhi Multilinqual Schools", Reprint from the India Journal of Educational Research (1952).

- 29. Darley, John G., Neal Gross, and William F. Martin, "Studies of Group Behaviour, Stability, Change and Interrelations of Psychometric and sociometric Variables, <u>Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology</u> (1951), 46: 565-576.
- 30. Green, T.L., "Studies of Inter-group Relations in Ceylon",

  Education and Psychology (1954), 27-35.
- 31. Horrocks, John E., and Mac E. Buker, "A Study of Friendship Fluctuations of Pre-adolescents", The Journal of Genetic Psychology (1951), 78: 131-144.
- 32. Reilly, Mary St. Anne, William D. Commins, and Edward C. Stefic,
  "The Complimentarity of Personality Needs in Friendship Choice",

  Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology (1960), 61: 290-294.
- 33. Rohd's Manual of Sentence Completion Test.
- 34. Sandrette, Onas C., "Social Distance and Degree of Acquaintance",

  Journal of Educational Research (1958), 51: 367.
- 35. Schnurmann, A., "A Special Case of Friendship between Two Children", The New Era (1946), 27: 125.
- 36. Vreeland, Francis M., and Stephen M. Corey, "A Study of College Friendships", <u>Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology</u> (1935-136), 30: 229-236.